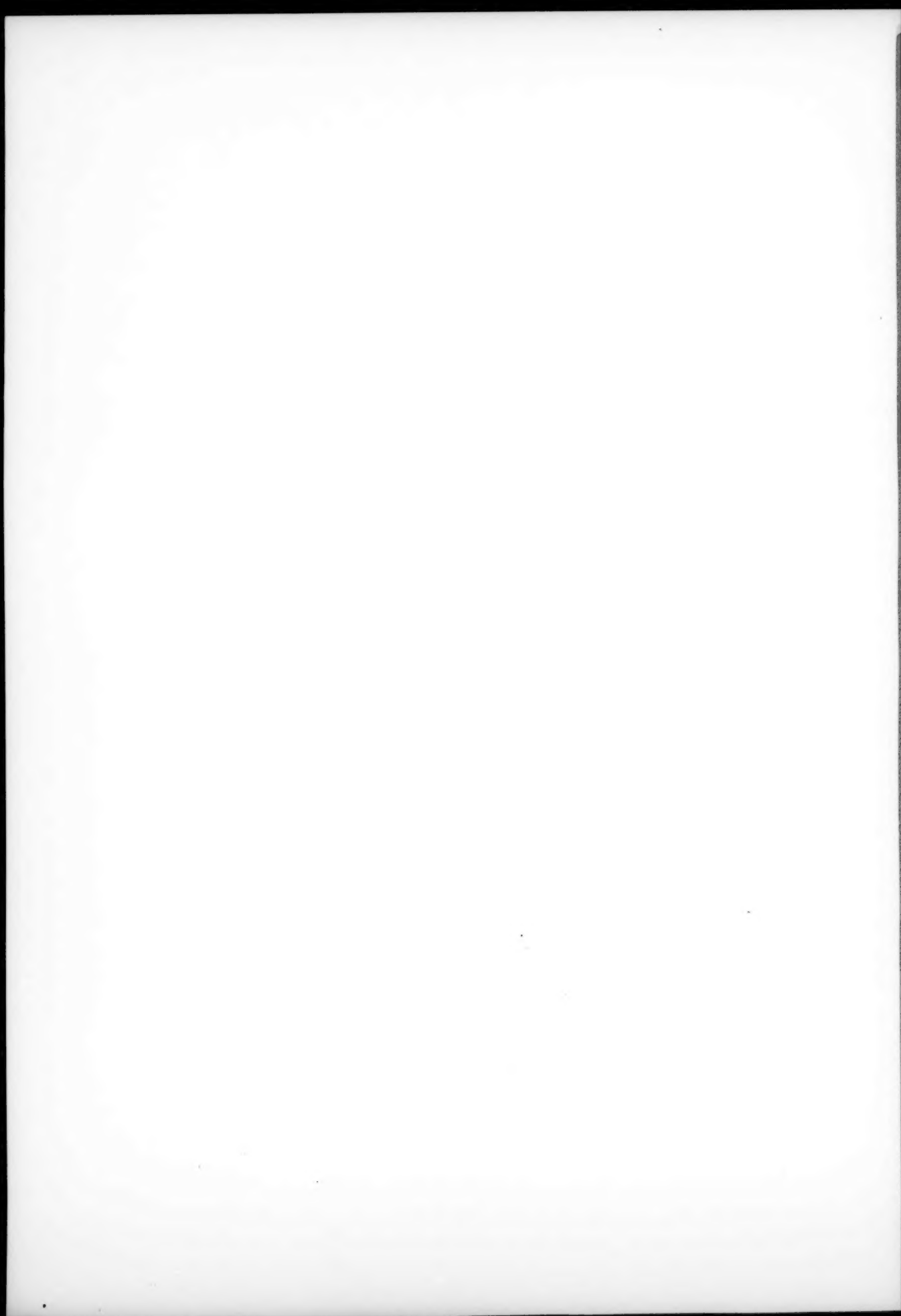


Dalton Transactions  
2004  
Author and Subject Indexes

RS•C



## Author index

- Aarons, Rebecca J., 1136  
 Abakumov, Gleb A., 2957  
 Abbasi, Alireza, 4038  
 Abdel-Shafi, Ayman A., 30  
 Abdurrahmanoğlu, Şaziye, 4022  
 Abe, Masaaki, 2883  
 Abrahams, Isaac, 3129  
 Abram, Ulrich, 677  
 Adams, Christopher J., 683, 3353, 4130  
 Adams, Dave J., 2062  
 Adams, Harry, 1136, 1348, 1524  
 Agrifoglio, Giuseppe, 505  
 Aguilar, Juan, 94  
 Ahmadian, Mansour, 2469  
 Ahrens, Birte, 2377  
 Aiello, Iolinda, 1386, 2424  
 Aiken, Stuart, 3616  
 Akashi, Daisuke, 2883  
 Åkermark, Björn, 1215  
 Akimoto, Seiji, 3283  
 Al-Battashi, Fathiya R., 2377  
 Al-Fawaz, Amal, 4030  
 Al-Hashimi, Mohammed, 3163  
 Al-Mandhary, Muna R. A., 2377  
 Al-Saadi, Sultan, 2377  
 Al-Suti, Mohammed K., 2377  
 Alberto, Roger, 1320, 2610  
 Albrecht, Markus, 37  
 Alcázar, Roberto, 3741  
 Alconchel, Silvia, 2463  
 Aldrich-Wright, Janice R., 1145, 2683  
 Aldridge, Simon, 2649, 4030  
 Alesi, Maria, 1852  
 Algueró, Berta, 3869  
 Alguindigue, Susan S., 44  
 Alipázaga, Maria V., 267, 2036  
 Allali, M., 3178  
 Allan, Neil L., 3071, 3085  
 Alonso, José Antonio, 1294  
 Altmann, Peter, 723  
 Alvarez, Carmen Soria, 3481  
 Alvarez, Celedonio M., 4168  
 Alvarez, M. Angeles, 4168  
 Amaral, Jomar B., 3098  
 Amati, Mario, 305, 2424  
 Ambrosi, Gianluca, 3468  
 Amélia Santos, M., 3772  
 Amendola, Valeria, 2850  
 Ampt, Kirsten A. M., 3331  
 An, Jin, 1173  
 Anantharaman, Ganapathi, 1271  
 Anderberg, Pia I., 1708  
 Andersen, Peter, 2929  
 Anderson, Kirsty M., 683, 3353  
 Anderson, Paul A., 3122  
 Anderson, Travis M., 4094  
 Andersson, Ingegård, 421, 2873  
 André, Nicolas, 723  
 Angeli, Panagiota, 2062  
 Angelici, Robert J., 788  
 Angurell, Inma, 2450  
 Anson, Christopher E., 852, 2670  
 Antiñolo, A., 1499, 3963  
 Antolini, Floria, 3288  
 Antonio, Mark R., 801, 3562  
 Aoyagi, Noboru, 3495  
 Apostolico, Leonardo, 470  
 Appleton, Sarah E., 3515  
 Arena, Giuseppe, 3205  
 Argent, Stephen P., 3453  
 Arif, Atta M., 1221, 2398  
 Armstrong, A. Robert, 3122  
 Arnold, Polly L., 3748  
 Aromi, Guillem, 975, 3586  
 Arvanitidis, J., 3144  
 Asakawa, Masumi, 1513  
 Asano, Takuya, 2372  
 Ashfold, M. N. R., 3085  
 Astner, Jörg, 2321  
 Atencio, Reinaldo, 505, 2952  
 Atkinson, Robert C. J., 1823  
 Atria, Ana M., 2288  
 Attfield, J. Paul, 3026  
 Aucott, Stephen M., 369, 3347  
 Avent, Anthony G., 1083, 1567, 2272, 3166  
 Avilés, Teresa, 2588  
 Azema, Joëlle, 1334  
 Baber, R. Angharad, 3353  
 Babji, Claudia, 833  
 Baik, Chul, 933  
 Baird, Michael C., 4089  
 Baker, Charles F., 1298  
 Baker, Murray V., 1038, 3756  
 Balamurugan, V., 2321  
 Balch, Alan L., 3173  
 Balec, Raymond J., 3241  
 Ballem, Katherine H. D., 3431  
 Balueva, Anna S., 442  
 Balzani, Vincenzo, 1597  
 Bandini, Anna L., 2027  
 Banditelli, Guido, 2027  
 Bannenberg, Thomas, 482  
 Bányai, István, 2152  
 Bao, Ming, 2055  
 Baracco, Sara, 2347  
 Baratto, Maria Camilla, 363, 1456  
 Barbaro, Pierluigi, 713, 1783  
 Barbe, Jean-Michel, 1208  
 Bardaji, Manuel, 683  
 Barker, Marten G., 1298  
 Barker, Peter D., 3122  
 Barlow, Christopher K., 3199  
 Barnard, Peter J., 1038  
 Barriuso, Teresa, 273  
 Barron, Andrew R., 2621, 3689  
 Basallote, Manuel G., 94, 530  
 Basato, Marino, 4092  
 Basharat, Siama, 3475  
 Basler, Reto, 2758  
 Basosi, Riccardo, 1456  
 Basra, Sandeep, 1901  
 Bassan, Arianna, 3153  
 Basta, Rehan, 1221  
 Basu, Partha, 1928  
 Batinić-Haberle, Ines, 1696  
 Bátka, Dávid, 1248  
 Batsanov, Andrei S., 70, 623, 3822  
 Battaini, Giuseppe, 2192  
 Batten, Stuart R., 1003, 3370  
 Battle, Andrew R., 2309  
 Bauer, Cary B., 1304  
 Bauer, Eike B., 1012  
 Baumgartner, Judith, 2166  
 Bautista, Delia, 3459  
 Bavarian, Neda, 4089  
 Bazzicalupi, Carla, 463, 591  
 Beck, Jennifer L., 2683  
 Beddard, Godfrey S., 236  
 Bedford, Robin B., 3864  
 Beeby, Andrew, 1405  
 Beer, Paul D., 1127  
 Bekaroğlu, Özer, 4022  
 Bell, Zöe R., 3678  
 Belosi, Barbara, 1329  
 Belova, Natalya V., 1715  
 Belviso, Sandra, 305, 2424  
 Bencini, Andrea, 463, 591, 1934, 2180, 2771  
 Benetollo, Franco, 1424  
 Benisvy, Laurent, 3647  
 Benkič, Primož, 144  
 Benko, Ján, 3313  
 Bennett, Brian, 2398  
 Benniston, Andrew C., 1227, 1233  
 Benoist, E., 3178  
 Bényei, Attila C., 2336  
 Berenbaum, Andrea, 2057  
 Berg, Rolf W., 2224  
 Bergander, Klaus, 2053  
 Berke, Heinz, 2943  
 Bermejo, Manuel R., 2135, 3503  
 Bernal, Ivan, 1466  
 Bernardinelli, Gérald, 407, 492, 723  
 Berners-Price, Susan J., 1038  
 Bernhardt, Paul V., 778, 914, 2582, 3342  
 Berni, Emanuela, 591, 2180  
 Berreau, Lisa M., 2398  
 Berry, John F., 2297  
 Berry, Kevin J., 1003  
 Berthet, Jean-Claude, 579, 2814  
 Bertolasi, Valerio, 713  
 Bertotti, Mauro, 267  
 Besenyei, Gábor, 2041  
 Bezombes, Jean-Philippe, 499, 1980  
 Bhattacharya, R., 252  
 Bhattacharyya, Jhimli, 2910  
 Bhattacharyya, Pravat, 862  
 Bi, Li-Hua, 3184  
 Biagini, Paolo, 2364  
 Bianchi, Antonio, 463, 591, 2180  
 Bianchini, Claudio, 1783  
 Bickley, Jamie F., 989  
 Biffis, Andrea, 4092  
 Bill, Eckhard, 3647  
 Binions, Russell, 470  
 Birch, Samuel J., 3568  
 Bishop, Maximilienne, 2621  
 Bismondo, Arturo, 2867  
 Bjernemose, Jens K., 1215, 2377, 3169, 3370  
 Blackman, Christopher S., 470  
 Blacque, Olivier, 2943  
 Blake, Alexander J., 1934, 1945, 1953, 1960, 2771, 3647, 3748  
 Blazina, Damir, 2108, 2601, 3616  
 Block, Stefan, 3171  
 Blom, Richard, 1578  
 Bochmann, Manfred, 359  
 Boiocchi, Massimo, 653, 2616  
 Boldron, Christophe, 3586  
 Bond, Alan M., 1766  
 Bond, Andrew D., 3396  
 Bongard, Jason, 2006  
 Bonizzoni, Marco, 653  
 Bonnet, Ludovic G., 3528  
 Bonomo, Raffaele P., 104, 3205  
 Bonzi, Laura Morassi, 1783  
 Borisenko, Konstantin B., 967, 1980, 2469, 3878  
 Børje, Anna, 1215  
 Borkovec, Michal, 4096  
 Borowski, Tomasz, 3153  
 Borsari, Lucia, 591  
 Boss, Sally R., 3481, 3568  
 Bothe, Eberhard, 3842  
 Bott, Simon G., 3689  
 Botta, Mauro, 1441  
 Boubekeur, Kamal, 2394  
 Bourne, Susan A., 1789  
 Bowen, Lucy E., 4130  
 Boyd, Lynn A., 2786, 3798  
 Bozoglian, Fernando, 2582  
 Brady, Clare, 2341  
 Brady, Ian, 334  
 Braga, Dario, 2432  
 Brandès, Stéphane, 1208  
 Brandt, Carsten D., 375, 959  
 Braun, Thomas, 4106  
 Braunschweig, Holger, 938  
 Braunstein, Pierre, 1539  
 Bravard, Florence, 2012  
 Brechbiel, Martin W., 1304  
 Brechin, Euan K., 975  
 Brégeault, Jean-Marie, 904, 908  
 Breitling, Frank M., 938  
 Brennan, Conor, 3997  
 Breunig, Hans J., 3575  
 Briand, Glen G., 3515  
 Briceño, Alexander, 505  
 Bridgeman, Adam J., 236

- Brigden, Clive T., 2829  
 Brodie, Craig R., 1145  
 Broker, Grant A., 1304  
 Bronger, Raymond P. J., 1590  
 Brooker, Sally, 2157  
 Brothers, Penelope J., 611  
 Brown, David H., 1348, 3756  
 Brown, David R., 1907  
 Brown, Emma J., 2458  
 Brown, Michael D., 2487  
 Brown, Trevor C., 23  
 Browne, Wesley R., 3943  
 Bruce, Michael J., 1601  
 Brucher, Ern, 2152  
 Brugnati, Michele, 713  
 Bruno, Giuseppe, 81  
 Bruntschwig, Bruce S., 2935  
 Bu, Xian-He, 562, 813  
 Bubnov, Michael P., 2957  
 Bugarčić, Živadin D., 279, 3869  
 Buglyó, Péter, 1248  
 Bühl, Michael, 3765  
 Bulut, Mustafa, 4022  
 Bünzli, Jean-Claude G., 723  
 Burchell, Colin J., 369  
 Burkholder, Eric, 1527  
 Burley, Jonathan C., 3481  
 Burrell, Anthony K., 319  
 Burrows, Andrew D., 3321  
 Busetto, Luigi, 2767  
 Byrnes, Matthew J., 523  
 Cabon, Nolwenn, 2708  
 Cadenbach, Thomas, 3171  
 Cadierno, Victorio, 3635  
 Cai, Jiwen, 1493  
 Cai, Li-Zhen, 2230  
 Calabrò, GianPiero, 81  
 Calderazzo, Fausto, 2364  
 Calhorda, Maria J., 2855  
 Callaghan, Philip, 3218  
 Calmuschi, Beatrice, 1852  
 Caltagirone, Claudia, 2771  
 Camalli, Mercedes, 2822  
 Canard, Gabriel, 1208  
 Caneschi, Andrea, 1048, 1194  
 Canny, Jacqueline, 794  
 Cano, Joan, 2836, 3997  
 Cantinho, Guilhermina, 3772  
 Cao, Roberto, 1456  
 Capdevila, Mercè, 706  
 Carapuça, Helena M., 1743  
 Carmalt, Claire J., 470, 3475  
 Caro, Catherine F., 1567  
 Carr, Michael J., 2612, 3552  
 Carranza, José, 3997  
 Carrasco, Rosa, 2836  
 Carrié, Marie-Christine, 1405  
 Carteret, Hilary A., 3616  
 Casais, Maria Teresa., 1294  
 Casas, José M., 2733  
 Casas, José S., 2019  
 Casella, Luigi, 2192  
 Caselli, Alessandro, 3376  
 Časný, Marian, 839  
 Cassani, M. Cristina, 2767  
 Cassino, Claudio, 2347  
 Castaño, María V., 2019  
 Castellanos, Maria, 3042  
 Castiñeiras, Alfonso, 2526  
 Castronovo, B. M. G., 104  
 Catellani, Marta, 3409  
 Cava, R. J., 2979  
 Cavaco, Isabel, 2855  
 Cavell, Kingsley J., 2505, 3251  
 Cavigliasso, Germán E., 767, 1166  
 Cazin, Catherine S. J., 3864  
 Ceroni, Paola, 1597  
 Cervilla, Antonio, 1461  
 Chaboussant, Grégory, 2758  
 Chacón, Mirbel, 505  
 Chadwick, Alan, 3076  
 Chakravarty, Akhil R., 697, 1896, 4180  
 Chaloner, Penny A., 929, 3521  
 Chan, Sunney I., 3261, 3798  
 Chan, Yi-Sen, 2691  
 Chandrasekhar, Vadapalli, 1271  
 Chang, Chin-Pei, 157  
 Chang, Eddie L., 2006  
 Chang, Ku-Hsien, 1731  
 Chang, Xiaohong, 3699  
 Chang, Yu-Chang, 157  
 Chang, Yung-Su, 137  
 Chaplin, Adrian B., 2643  
 Chapman, Jon P., 3026  
 Charmier, M. Adília Januário, 2741  
 Chatten, Ryan, 3076  
 Chaudhuri, Phalguni, 2092, 3842  
 Chawdhury, Nazia, 2377  
 Cheah, Kok-Wai, 4064  
 Cheetham, Anthony K., 3365, 3900  
 Cheliatsidou, Paraskevi, 3425  
 Chemaly, Susan M., 2125  
 Chen, Chi-Tien, 2691  
 Chen, Chien-Hong, 137  
 Chen, Hao-Hong, 2847  
 Chen, Huilan, 3642, 3798  
 Chen, Kelvin H.-C., 3261, 3798  
 Chen, Lezhan, 833  
 Chen, Ming-Tsz, 2691  
 Chen, Shan-Jia, 1400  
 Chen, Tai-Nan, 137  
 Chen, Wen-Tong, 2230  
 Chen, Xiao-Ming, 2217  
 Cherkasov, Vladimir K., 2957  
 Chernega, Alexander N., 695, 2899  
 Chernyshev, Vladimir V., 4120  
 Chetty, Kuna Venugopal, 3604  
 Chiang, Ming-Hsi, 801, 3562  
 Chien, Sheau Wei, 2281  
 Chikamoto, Yu, 3654  
 Chin, Piao, 3342  
 Chisholm, Malcolm H., 523  
 Chiusoli, Gian Paolo, 3409  
 Chmielewski, Piotr J., 1215  
 Chopra, Deepak, 3244  
 Chou, Pi-Tai, 1731  
 Chowdhury, Somenath, 1726  
 Christian, Gemma, 2492  
 Christian, Paul, 1511, 2550  
 Christmann, Ute, 2534  
 Chrostowska, Anna, 2188  
 Chuang, Li-Chieh, 456, 4006  
 Chung, Young Keun, 921  
 Ciccarella, Giuseppe, 1117  
 Ciesielski, Michael, 3943  
 Claeysens, F., 3085  
 Clark, George R., 611  
 Clark, Sue B., 2867  
 Clarke, Adam J., 4050  
 Clarke, Carole, 2402  
 Clarkson, Guy, 1546  
 Clegg, Jack K., 2417  
 Clegg, William, 492, 2514, 2786, 3552, 3798, 4074  
 Clérac, Rodolphe, 852, 2670  
 Clifford, Thomas, 1304  
 Cloke, F. Geoffrey N., 1083  
 Cockbain, Ben E., 3810  
 Coe, Benjamin J., 2935  
 Coichev, Nina, 267, 2036  
 Colacio, Enrique, 3938  
 Colbran, Stephen B., 778  
 Colclough, David, 1519  
 Cole, Sarah C., 3428, 3568  
 Cole-Hamilton, David J., 1665, 2062, 3425  
 Coles, Martyn P., 537, 1113, 3428, 3568  
 Coles, Simon J., 2935, 4030  
 Collins, J. Grant, 1145, 1277  
 Collison, David, 236, 734, 975, 3647  
 Congreve, Aileen, 1441  
 Connelly, Neil G., 683, 3353  
 Constable, Edwin C., 1918, 2635  
 Contino, Annalinda, 3205  
 Coombs, Deborah L., 2649, 4030  
 Copley, Royston C. B., 2786, 3798  
 Coppens, Philip, 3955  
 Copsey, May C., 989  
 Corbella, Montserrat, 3503  
 Corden, Jonathan P., 1846  
 Cornelißen, Carsten, 4059  
 Correia, Isabel, 2855  
 Costa, Dina, 2855  
 Costa, Paulo J., 2855  
 Costa Pessoa, João, 2855  
 Costas, Miquel, 3191  
 Costes, Jean-Pierre, 1194, 1739  
 Cotgreave, Jamie H., 1519  
 Cotton, F. Albert, 2297  
 Cotton, John W., 3110  
 Couto dos Santos, Marcos A., 3098  
 Cowdell, Richard, 3231  
 Cowley, Alan H., 2469  
 Cowley, Andrew R., 2402, 2404, 2610  
 Coyle, Joanne, 2357  
 Craig, Donald C., 327, 778  
 Craig, Peter R., 611  
 Crayston, Joe A., 862  
 Creevey, Nicole L., 914  
 Crimmin, Mark R., 3166  
 Crispini, Alessandra, 1386, 2424  
 Crochet, Pascale, 3635  
 Cronje, Stephanie, 1173  
 Crouch, Andrew M., 1173  
 Crust, Edward J., 2257, 4050  
 Csajbók, Éva, 2152  
 Cui, Xiuling, 1743  
 Curzi, Marco, 2432  
 D'Alessandro, Deanna M., 3950  
 D'Amelio, Nicola, 363  
 Dahl, Lawrence F., 209, 217  
 Dai, Dadi, 3019  
 Daier, Verónica, 2288  
 Dal Santo, Vladimiro, 1783  
 Dalgarno, Scott J., 2413  
 Dalhus, Bjørn, 3909  
 Dallavalle, Francesco, 1329  
 Danks, Timothy N., 166  
 Danopoulos, Andreas A., 2556  
 Dapporto, Paolo, 3468  
 Dargelos, Alain, 2188  
 Dartiguenave, M., 3178  
 Das, Chayan, 2655  
 Datta, Amitabha, 4161  
 Dau, Holger, 2534  
 Daudey, Jean-Pierre, 1334  
 Davenport, Adam J., 1481  
 Davidson, Matthew G., 2786, 3798  
 Davies, Christopher J., 3231  
 Davies, David L., 1481, 3629  
 Davies, E. Stephen, 3647  
 Davies, Graham M., 1136  
 Davies, Robert P., 3169  
 De Angelis, Filippo, 3225  
 de Delgado, Graciela Diaz, 3365  
 De Filippo, Greta, 2771  
 de Hoog, Paul, 2614  
 de la Riva, Héctor, 3459  
 de los Rios, Isaac, 713  
 de Melo, J. Seixas, 2180  
 de Miranda, Marcelo P., 59  
 de Montauzon, Dominique, 706  
 de Rosales, Rafael Torres  
 Martin, 172, 2800  
 de Vries, Johannes G., 1901  
 Deacon, Glen B., 1239, 1766  
 Dean, Philip A. W., 2890  
 Dechert, Sebastian, 3782  
 Decken, Andreas, 2496, 3515  
 Dedda, Massimo La, 1386  
 Deeming, Antony J., 3709  
 Deeth, Robert J., 4050  
 Deetlefs, Maggel, 413  
 Dei, Andrea, 1048  
 Del Piero, Silvia, 1358  
 Delacourt, C., 2988  
 Delangle, Pascale, 2012  
 Delehanty, James B., 2006  
 Delgado, Fernando S., 2836  
 Delgado, Rita, 1743, 1812  
 Demeshko, Serhiy, 3782  
 Deng, Mingyu, 944  
 Denny, William A., 611  
 Desai, Bimbisar, 166  
 Desai, Lopa V., 872  
 Dhar, Shanta, 697, 1896, 4180  
 Di Bernardo, Plinio, 2867  
 Diaz, Alicia, 1456  
 Dickinson, Rachel S., 70  
 Dickinson, Anthony A., 4030  
 Dijkstra, Tessa W., 2677  
 Dikarev, Evgeny V., 4120  
 Dilworth, Jonathan R., 2402, 2404, 2610  
 Dinges, Tim, 3061  
 Diosdado, Beatriz E., 2733  
 Dittrich, Birger, 23



- Döbler, Jens, 3116  
Dobrovolsky, Yuri A., 2170  
Docrat, Arefa, 3448  
Doctorovich, Fabio, 1797  
Doering, Manfred, 3943  
Dolbecq, Anne, 1259  
Dolci, Luisa Stella, 2771  
Domasevitch, Konstantin V., 695, 1153, 2899  
Domke, Imme, 2188  
Dona, Nicoleta, 3176  
Dong, Fengying, 2918  
Dong, Ying, 1264  
Donnelly, Paul S., 2402, 2404, 2610  
Doran, Michael B., 3810  
Dörnyei, Ágnes, 1882  
Dou, Jianmin, 2918  
Douthwaite, Richard E., 3528  
Doux, Marjolaine, 2593  
Dove, Andrew P., 570  
Downard, Alison J., 2157, 2357  
Downs, Anthony J., 967  
Doyle, Emma L., 807  
Drew, Michael G. B., 244, 252, 260, 1127, 1743, 1812, 3604  
Drewes, Daniel, 2087  
Driess, Matthias, 3176  
Driessen, Willem L., 1953  
Drommi, Dario, 81  
Du, Miao, 2065  
Du, Shaowu, 2438  
du Peleux, Charlotte, 1259  
du Toit, Aletta, 1173  
du Toit, Maria, 1173  
Duan, Chun-Ying, 1104  
Duati, Marco, 514  
Dubitsky, Y., 3137  
Duboc, Carole, 2662, 3727  
Dubois, Gérard, 1208  
Duce, Celia, 463  
Duchateau, Robbert, 2677  
Duckett, Simon B., 2108, 2601, 2746, 3218, 3331, 3616, 3788  
Duckmanton, Paul A., 1960  
Dudic, Miroslav, 2831  
Duhme-Klair, Anne-K., 2458  
Dunne, John P., 2601, 3218, 3616  
Duplock, Elizabeth, 3076  
Durand, P., 3137  
Dutta, Kabita, 2910  
Dye, David F., 523  
Dyer, Philip W., 2400  
Dygas, Józef, R., 3129  
Dyson, Paul J., 2108  
Easun, Timothy L., 3678  
Edmondson, Michael J., 3122  
Edwards, Laura W., 2006  
Edwards, Peter G., 3251  
Edwards, Peter P., 2995, 3122  
El Fallah, M. Salah, 1867, 4161  
El-Mkami, Hassane, 2444  
Elbjeirami, Oussama, 3173  
Elding, Lars I., 3662  
Elhaik, Jerome, 65, 1516  
Elias, Benjamin, 668  
Ellern, Arkady, 788  
Ellis, Benjamin G., 1601  
Elsegood, Mark R. J., 492, 3488  
Elvidge, Benjamin R., 1083  
Englert, Ulli, 1117, 1852  
Ephritikhine, Michel, 579, 1635, 2814, 4139  
Erker, Gerhard, 4059  
Ernst, Richard D., 1221  
Errington, William, 1846  
Ershov, Aleksei Y., 30  
Escola, Natalia, 1797  
Escuer, Albert, 1867  
Esparza, Pedro, 847  
Espinosa, Enrique, 3181  
Esterhuysen, Catharine, 1173  
Esterhuysen, Matthias W., 413  
Estevan, Francisco, 530  
Etkin, Nola, 3431  
Evans, Krystal J., 1708  
Evrard, Benedicte, 2341  
Fabbrizzi, Luigi, 653, 2616  
Fabián, István, 342  
Fainerman-Melnikova, Marina, 122, 3715  
Fairhurst, Shirley, 996  
Fairlamb, Ian J. S., 3970  
Falcioni, Giancarlo, 2822  
Falvello, Larry R., 1827, 2733, 4168  
Fang, Qianrong, 2202  
Fanizzi, Francesco Paolo, 1117  
Fanwick, Philip E., 1827  
Faraone, Felice, 81  
Farkas, Etelka, 1248, 3772  
Farrar, David H., 3383  
Faulkner, Stephen, 1136, 1405, 1524  
Fawcett, John, 1481, 2400, 3231, 3629  
Fedeli, Donatella, 2822  
Feeder, Neil, 2377  
Feldmann, Jörg, 3611  
Félix, Vítor, 1743, 1812, 2855  
Feliz, Marta, 530  
Felluga, Alessandro, 287, 3835  
Feng, Xiao-Long, 2217  
Feng, Yan, 1029  
Fenton, Ronald R., 3715  
Fernández, Damián, 2526  
Fernández, Eduardo J., 1801  
Fernández-Baeza, J., 1499, 3963  
Fernández-Trujillo, M. Jesús, 530  
Fewox, Christopher S., 2297  
Feyel, Sandra, 4010  
Fiedler, Jan, 750, 754, 1797  
Field, Leslie D., 1418  
Figgemeier, Egbert, 1918  
Filatov, Alexander S., 4120  
Fischer, Roland A., 2166, 3171  
Fleischer, Holger, 3765  
Florenciano, Félix, 929  
Flores-Alamo, Marcos, 2444  
Fondo, Matilde, 2135, 3503  
Font-Bardia, Mercè, 1867  
Foo, David M. J., 3389  
Fooladi, Erik, 3909  
Forgó, Péter, 1882  
Formica, Mauro, 3468  
Fornasari, Patrizia, 463, 2180  
Forniés, Juan, 2733, 3854  
Forster, Paul M., 3365  
Forster, Robert J., 334  
Forsyth, Craig M., 1239  
Fossan, Kjell O., 892  
Foti, Francesco, 653, 2616  
Fox, Mark A., 2786, 3798, 3822  
Foxon, Simon P., 2321  
Fragoso, Alex, 1456  
Franken, Andreas, 2612, 3552  
Frantz, Stéphanie, 3727  
Frausto da Silva, J. J. R., 2728  
Fridovich, Irwin, 1696  
Fries, Guido, 1873  
Fröhlich, Roland, 37, 482, 4059  
Frost, Christopher G., 1519, 3883  
Fueß, Hartmut, 3900  
Fuge, G. M., 3085  
Fujihara, Tetsuaki, 645  
Fukin, Georgy K., 2957  
Fumie, Takei, 2969  
Furtado, Stephen J., 436  
Fusi, Vieri, 3468  
Fuyuhiko, Akira, 982  
Gabbai, François P., 1254, 3403  
Gaggelli, Elena, 16, 363, 1284  
Gaggelli, Nicola, 363  
Gahan, Lawrence R., 767, 1166  
Galakhov, Mikhail V., 2943  
Galbraith, Stuart G., 313  
Galindo, Agustín, 2588  
Galindo, Miguel A., 1563, 2780  
Galli, Simona, 2780  
Gálvez-López, María-Dolores, 2746  
Gama, Sofia, 3772  
Gamez, Patrick, 2614, 3586, 4079  
Gano, Lurdes, 3772  
Gao, En-Qing, 502  
Gao, Xike, 2918  
Garau, Alessandra, 2771  
Garcia Santos, Isabel, 677  
Garcia, Ana, 3854  
García, Felipe, 361, 807, 977, 2051, 2904  
García, Luis, 3970  
García, M. Esther, 4168  
García, Silvia, 2288  
García-Deibe, Ana M., 2135, 3503  
García-España, Enrique, 94  
García-Fernández, María E., 2526  
García-Garrido, Sergio E., 3635  
García-Marco, Sonia, 3741  
García-Seijo, María I., 2526  
García-Tasende, María S., 2019  
García-Vivó, Daniel, 4168  
Garner, C. David, 3647  
Garnovskii, Dmitrii A., 1097  
Garratt, Shaun A., 3629  
Garribba, Eugenio, 1882  
Gasperini, Michela, 3376  
Gasperov, Vesna, 3829  
Gasser, Gilles, 2831  
Gatteschi, Dante, 1048  
Gaudio, Maryka, 1601  
Gazzola, Elisa, 3376  
Gdaniec, Maria, 1194  
Gee, Antony D., 2404  
Geers, Sarah A., 883  
Gehrus, Barbara, 3288  
Gelbrich, Thomas, 695, 2895  
Gemel, Christian, 3171  
Georges, Samuel, 3101  
Gerenkamp, Mareike, 482  
Gerlits, Oksana, 3955  
Gertenbach, J. A., 299  
Gescheidt, Georg, 2115  
Getty, Kendra, 2873  
Ghedini, Mauro, 1386, 2424  
Ghosh, Ashutosh, 252  
Ghosh, Debalina, 2321  
Ghoshal, Debajyoti, 1687  
Ghumman, Sandeep, 750, 754  
Giambastiani, Giuliano, 1783  
Gianolio, Eliana, 1441  
Gibson, Vernon C., 570, 1761, 1823  
Giesbrecht, Garth R., 2387  
Gil, Belén, 3854  
Gil, Laura, 94  
Gili, Pedro, 273  
Gillard, Robert D., 2855  
Gillespie, Kevin M., 2251  
Gimeno, José, 3635  
Gioia Lobbia, Giancarlo, 951, 2822  
Giorgi, Claudia, 463, 591, 2180  
Giorgi, Luca, 3468  
Girichev, Georgiy V., 1715  
Gitlits, Alex, 1239  
Giugliano, Anna, 305  
Gladysz, J. A., 1012  
Glang, Stefan, 3765  
Gleiter, Rolf, 4146  
Glenny, Mark W., 1953  
Glerup, Jørgen, 2929  
Glöckner, Ronny, 3012  
Gloe, Karsten, 122, 3715, 3829  
Godard, Cyril, 2601, 3218  
Goicoechea, José M., 3218  
Goldman, Ellen R., 2006  
Golen, James A., 598, 2720  
Golub, Vladimir, 1527  
Gomez, Ruben, 3093  
Gómez-Gallego, Mar, 3741  
Gömöry, Ágnes, 1056  
González, Juan C., 2288  
González, Teresa, 505, 2952  
González-Duarte, Pilar, 706  
González-Platas, J., 273  
Goodman, Bernard A., 2288  
Goodwin, Jeremy C., 2833  
Goodwin, Nicholas J., 683  
Görbitz, Carl Henrik, 1578  
Gordon, John C., 2387  
Gorka, Marius, 1597  
Görls, Helmar, 514  
Gorzás, András, 421, 2873  
Goswami, Sreebrata, 1827, 2655  
Goto, Midori, 1513  
Gott, Andrew L., 436, 1841  
Gould, Edwin S., 1858, 3601  
Grachova, Elena V., 3893  
Graiff, Claudia, 4092  
Grandas, Anna, 3869  
Grassi, Maria, 2027  
Gray, Ian P., 2477  
Greatrex, Robert, 1719  
Green, Brandon J., 3508

- Green, Melinda J., 3251  
 Green, Michael, 2080  
 Green, Stephen J., 2831  
 Gregory, Duncan H., 1298, 3093  
 Gremaud, Ludovic, 407  
 Grenthe, Ingmar, 3799  
 Grepioni, Fabrizia, 2432  
 Gressier, M., 3178  
 Grey, Clare P., 3048  
 Grimme, Stefan, 482  
 Grisolia, Annarita, 2424  
 Grosshenny, Vincent, 1227  
 Gruener, Sergej V., 3878  
 Grzonka, Zbigniew, 2102  
 Gubaidullin, Aidar T., 442  
 Guckian, Adrian L., 514, 3943  
 Güdel, Hans-Ulrich, 2758  
 Guerra, Krassimira P., 1812  
 Guerri, Annalisa, 3468  
 Guillard, Roger, 1208, 3181  
 Guindy, Christina I., 3647  
 Gullotti, Michele, 2192  
 Gumm, Andreas, 2929  
 Guo, Guo-Cong, 2230  
 Guo, Jianping, 4064  
 Gupta, Tarkeshwar, 1896  
 Gutierrez, Fabien, 1334  
 Györ, Miklós, 1056  
 Habbadi, N., 3178  
 Hadad, Christopher M., 523  
 Haddow, Mairi F., 384  
 Hadjiliadis, Nick, 4152  
 Hadzifejzovic, Emina, 3129  
 Hagenbach, Adelheid, 677  
 Hagfeldt, Camelia, 2142  
 Hagiwara, Rika, 144  
 Haigh, Robert, 3568  
 Halasyamani, P. Shiv, 392  
 Halcrow, Malcolm A., 59, 65, 236, 1516  
 Halfen, Jason A., 2398  
 Hamáček, Josef, 4096  
 Hamann, Christine, 402  
 Hambright, Peter, 1696  
 Hamidi, Mohamed, 706  
 Hampel, Frank, 1012  
 Hamza, Mohamed S. A., 1, 287, 3835  
 Han, Fusen, 3941  
 Han, Jin-Taek, 3699  
 Han, Won Seok, 1656, 3360  
 Han, Yinfeng, 1832  
 Hanna, John V., 951  
 Hannon, Michael J., 1546  
 Hansen, Solveig Kallesoe, 2929  
 Hanton, Martin J., 2400  
 Hanzlik, Marianne, 3338  
 Hao, Haijun, 3548  
 Happel, Christoph M., 1201  
 Haque, Rosenani A., 3756  
 Harada, Masafumi, 3283  
 Harada, Ushio, 1703  
 Hardacre, Chris, 1807  
 Hardcastle, Kenneth I., 4094  
 Hardie, Michael E., 2413  
 Harding, Charles J., 2357  
 Harding, John H., 3071  
 Harding, Lindsay P., 2396, 3453  
 Harding, Margaret M., 1708  
 Harper, Pascal L. S., 2125  
 Harries, Josephine L., 2935  
 Harriman, Anthony, 1227, 1233  
 Harrington, Ross W., 4074  
 Harris, Duncan J., 3071  
 Harris, James A., 2935  
 Harrison, Andrew, 1511, 2550  
 Harrison, Gayle, 1901  
 Harrison, John A., 2643  
 Hartmann, Stephan, 3273  
 Hartshorn, Richard M., 150  
 Harvey, Benjamin G., 1221  
 Harvey, Jeremy N., 3218  
 Harvey, Rosemary G., 1446  
 Hassan, Md. Manjur, 3709  
 Hassler, Karl, 759  
 Hatanpää, Timo, 1181  
 Haukka, Matti, 1097, 1775, 2541, 2728, 2741, 3893  
 Haumann, Marco, 1679  
 Haumann, Michael, 2534  
 Hawkes, Kirsty J., 2505  
 Haxton, Katherine J., 1665  
 Hayashi, Teruyuki, 2055  
 Haynes, Anthony, 3409  
 Hazell, Alan, 3396  
 He, Cheng, 502  
 He, Hongshan, 4064  
 He, Zheng, 502  
 Heath, Sarah L., 975, 1446, 2833  
 Heaton, Brian T., 3893  
 Heeg, Bauke, 2125  
 Hegde, M. S., 2988  
 Heinemann, Frank W., 279, 2321, 3991  
 Helliwell, Madeleine, 734, 2550  
 Hellwinkel, Dieter, 2750  
 Henderson, William, 2281  
 Henriques, Rui T., 2855  
 Henry, William, 3943  
 Herbst-Irmer, Regine, 2357, 3548  
 Hernández, Juan C., 94  
 Hernandez-Molina, Rita, 847  
 Herson, Patrick, 908, 4168  
 Heslop, Julia M., 2404  
 Heslop, Katie M., 1901  
 Hey-Hawkins, Evamarie, 357, 442, 2895  
 Heyn, Richard H., 1578  
 Hibbert, Richard, 1127  
 Hibbert, Thomas G., 2786, 3822, 3798  
 Hidai, Masanobu, 3593  
 Hider, Robert C., 187  
 Higham, Lee J., 4202  
 Hill, Clement, 244  
 Hill, Craig L., 4094  
 Hill, Daniel C., 3536  
 Hill, Michael S., 3166  
 Hill, Nicholas J., 980  
 Hilton, Stephen J., 3231  
 Hinchley, Sarah L., 384, 759, 1715, 2469  
 Hirotsu, Masakazu, 3654  
 Hisaeda, Yoshio, 878  
 Hitchcock, Peter B., 129, 499, 537, 929, 1083, 1113, 1567, 1960, 1980, 2272, 3166, 3288, 3428, 3521, 3568, 4193  
 Hix, Gary B., 3093  
 Hjelm, Johan, 3943  
 Hodgson, Richard, 3528  
 Hodson, Bruce E., 2570  
 Hoefelmeyer, James D., 1254  
 Hofmann, A., 299  
 Hofmann, Matthias, 2750  
 Holbrey, John D., 2267  
 Holly, Sándor, 2041  
 Holmes, Kathryn E., 3488  
 Hong, Fung-E, 157  
 Hong, Sung Jin, 2697  
 Hope, Eric G., 2062  
 Hopkins, Alexander D., 361, 2051  
 Hor, T. S. Andy, 2281, 3389  
 Horvath-Bordon, Elisabeta, 3900  
 Hoshino, Mikio, 1115, 3283  
 Hotze, Anna C. G., 448  
 Hou, Anxin, 4064  
 Hou, Hongwei, 3918  
 Hou, Juan-Juan, 3437  
 Hou, Shu-Ya, 1393  
 Houghton, Jennifer, 3528  
 Housecroft, Catherine E., 1918, 2635  
 Howard, Judith A. K., 65, 70, 236, 623, 695, 1446, 1516, 2786, 2899, 3798, 3822  
 Howarth, Oliver W., 476  
 Hoyos, Dora A., 530  
 Hrubanova, Silvia, 1201  
 Hsu, Kuang-Mei, 1120  
 Hu, Jin, 4193  
 Hu, Ya-Hui, 1731  
 Huang, Chiung-Cheng, 1731  
 Huang, Jin-Shun, 2230  
 Huang, Kuo-Wei, 354  
 Huang, Yi-Luen, 157  
 Huang, Yulin, 2062  
 Huang, Zixiang, 1029  
 Hudson, Michael J., 244  
 Hughes, David L., 359  
 Hughes, Helen P., 334  
 Hughes, Robert W., 3032  
 Hughes, Russell P., 2720  
 Hülkes, Alexander G., 129  
 Humphrey, Mark G., 4130  
 Humphrey, Simon M., 361, 807, 977, 1670, 3481  
 Hursthouse, Michael B., 2059, 2487, 2935, 3864, 4030  
 Hutchins, Lauren M., 1708  
 Hyett, David J., 1901  
 Ibarra Arias, Maria D., 2053  
 Ichimura, Akio, 3283  
 Ichimura, Andrew S., 224  
 Iggo, Jonathan A., 3893  
 Ignat'eva, Svetlana N., 442  
 Ilg, Kerstin, 1873  
 Imrie, Corrie T., 3067  
 Inamo, Masahiko, 1703, 1862  
 Incarvito, Christopher D., 1626, 2720  
 Ingram, Malcolm D., 3067  
 Inoue, Katsuya, 2209  
 Isaia, Francesco, 2771  
 Ishida, Takayuki, 898  
 Ishihara, Koji, 1703, 1862  
 Islam, M. Saiful, 3061, 3106  
 Ito, Takashi, 3695, 3982  
 Ito, Tasuku, 2883  
 Ito, Yasuhiko, 144  
 Itoh, Sumitaka, 1703, 1862  
 Iveson, Peter B., 244  
 Iwatsuki, Satoshi, 1703  
 Izod, Keith, 4074  
 Jack, Lorna A., 2125  
 Jackson, Graham E., 741, 1432, 1789  
 Jackson, James E., 224  
 Jackson, Robert A., 3098  
 Jacobsen, Heiko, 2943  
 Jaganyi, D., 299  
 Jain, Sneha L., 862  
 Jakusch, Tamás, 1882  
 James, Brian R., 3409  
 James, Patrick F., 197  
 James, Stuart L., 1807  
 Jameson, Geoffrey B., 319  
 Janak, Kevin E., 3448  
 Jancik, Vojtech, 3548  
 Janicka, Anna, 16  
 Janser, Ingo, 37  
 Jarjays, Olivier, 2662  
 Jarupatrakorn, Jonggol, 2808  
 Jaud, J., 3178  
 Jayaweera, Pradeep, 2341  
 Jeffery, John C., 989, 1136, 1524, 2396, 3453  
 Jelić, Ratimir, 3869  
 Jelinek, Tomáš, 1521  
 Jenkins, H. Donald Brooke, 2496  
 Jensen, Birgit, 3396  
 Jensen, Paul, 3370, 3440  
 Jeon, Joonsang, 933  
 Jérôme, François, 1208  
 Jezowska-Bojczuk, Malgorzata, 363  
 John, Gordon H., 734  
 Johnson, Christopher D., 3611  
 Johnston, Blair F., 1719, 2469  
 Jones, Cameron, 1971  
 Jones, Jamie N., 2469  
 Jones, Jonathan A., 3616  
 Jones, Leigh F., 975  
 Jones, M. O., 2995  
 Jones, Richard A., 1787, 3840  
 Joó, Ferenc, 2336  
 Julius, Gerrit R., 413  
 Julve, Miguel, 2836, 3997  
 Jung, Il, 933  
 Jung, Stefan, 375  
 Jurd, Andrew P. S., 3169  
 Juszczak, Paulina, 2102  
 Kabir, Shariff E., 3709  
 Kaden, Thomas A., 2115  
 Kaim, Wolfgang, 750, 754, 1797, 3727, 3815  
 Kaizaki, Sumio, 982  
 Kállay, Csilla, 2702  
 Kamar, Kunal K., 1827  
 Kemer, Paul C. J., 1590  
 Kamptmann, Susanne, 37  
 Kandiah, Mathivathani, 3353  
 Kaneiwa, Hideki, 605  
 Kang, Sang Ook, 933  
 Kannan, Shanmugaperumal, 3604  
 Kansikas, Jarno, 1181

- Kao, Hsien-Chang, 456  
 Kapdi, Anant R., 3970  
 Kapoor, P. N., 1644  
 Kar, Sanjib, 1752  
 Karasik, Andrey A., 357, 442  
 Kariuki, Benson M., 3528  
 Kasuga, Noriko Chikaraishi, 3732  
 Katsuki, Masumi, 1862  
 Kawaguchi, Hiroyuki, 1618  
 Kawata, Satoshi, 982  
 Keene, F. Richard, 1277, 3950, 4124  
 Kehr, Gerald, 4059  
 Keita, Bineta, 3184, 4094  
 Kelly, John M., 13, 668  
 Kelly, Niamh R., 3440  
 Kelly, Paul F., 3488  
 Kennedy, John D., 1521, 2612, 3552  
 Kepert, Christopher M., 1766  
 Keresztury, Gábor, 2041  
 Kerezi, Ildikó, 342  
 Kerridge, David H., 2224  
 Kerton, Francesca M., 2237  
 Kessler, Vadim, 2142  
 Keyes, Tia E., 334, 514, 2341  
 Khan, Masood A., 44  
 Khan, Muhammad S., 2377  
 Khodr, Hicham H., 187  
 Khrapun, Vassily D., 1775  
 Khvostov, Alexei V., 2272  
 Kido, Hiroaki, 2883  
 Kilner, Colin A., 59, 236, 3552  
 Kim, Cheal, 2697  
 Kim, Dae Sung, 3365  
 Kim, Jeong, 122  
 Kim, Jinkwon, 1827  
 Kim, Mieock, 3403  
 Kim, Namjun, 3048  
 Kim, Sung-Jin, 2697  
 Kim, Yong-Joo, 3699  
 Kim, Youngmee, 2697  
 King, Philippa, 852, 2670  
 King, R. Bruce, 3420  
 King, Simon J., 3475  
 Kingston, Melanie, 1400  
 Kinoshita, Eiji, 1189  
 Kinoshita, Isamu, 3283  
 Kinrade, Stephen D., 3241  
 Kirin, Srecko I., 1201  
 Kirk, Caroline A., 3042  
 Kirsch-DeMesmaeker, Andrée, 668  
 Kiss, Erzsebet, 2534  
 Kiss, Tamás, 1882  
 Kivekäs, Raikko, 3822  
 Klappa, Jamie J., 883  
 Klein, Christoph, 1201  
 Knee, Christopher S., 3032  
 Knight, Andrew D., 2006  
 Knight, Christopher T. G., 3241  
 Knight, Paul D., 2251  
 Ko, Jaejung, 933  
 Kobayashi, Hayao, 2209  
 Kobayashi, Kimiko, 3982  
 Kochetova, Nadezhda, 3147  
 Kociok-Köhn, Gabriele, 1519, 3883  
 Kodgire, Prashant, 1752  
 Koehntop, Kevin D., 3191  
 Koh, L. L., 3389  
 Köhler, Anna, 2377  
 Koike, Tohru, 1189  
 Kolodziejczyk, Edyta, 1546  
 Komiyama, Makoto, 605  
 Komuro, Takashi, 1618  
 Konar, Prashant, 260  
 Konidakis, Ioannis, 3067  
 Konno, Takumi, 3654  
 Koo, Bon-Kweon, 1527  
 Koo, Hyun-Joo, 3019  
 Kooijman, Huub, 448, 3586  
 Kopf, Jürgen, 1578  
 Korobkov, Ilia V., 2677  
 Kortz, Ulrich, 3184  
 Kosaka, Yosuke, 2969  
 Koshevoy, Igor O., 833, 3893  
 Koshino, Nobuyoshi, 1862  
 Kovács, József, 2336  
 Koval, Iryna A., 4079  
 Kovalevsky, Andrey Yu., 3955  
 Kowenicki, Richard A., 807, 977, 2051, 2904, 3481  
 Kozhanov, Konstantin A., 2957  
 Kozłowski, Henryk, 16, 1284, 1907, 2102  
 Kraatz, Heinz-Bernhard, 1726  
 Krämer, Roland, 2314, 2750  
 Krautscheid, Harald, 1153, 2899  
 Krebs, Bernd, 2087  
 Kroke, Edwin, 3900  
 Kruger, Paul E., 13, 3440  
 Krupenya, Dmitrii V., 2541  
 Kubicki, Maciej, 3295  
 Kuchta, L'ubomir, 3313  
 Kudrik, Evgeny V., 429  
 Kühn, Fritz E., 3338  
 Kukushkin, Vadim Yu., 1097, 2728  
 Kumagai, Hideto, 1703  
 Kumar, S. Shraavan, 3927  
 Kündig, Monika, 1320  
 Kundu, Ashish K., 3003  
 Kundu, Tapanendu, 1752  
 Kurmoo, Mohamedally, 2209  
 Kuzmina, Natalya P., 1715  
 Kuznetsov, Roman M., 442  
 Kuzu, Istemi, 2904  
 Kwon, Heon Yong, 921  
 La Deda, Massimo, 2424  
 Labat, Gaël, 2831  
 Lacorre, Philippe, 3101  
 Laguna, Antonio, 1801  
 Lagunas, M. Cristina, 3459  
 Lahiri, Goutam Kumar, 750, 754, 1752  
 Lai, Chung K., 1120  
 Lalinde, Elena, 3854  
 Lam, Edmond, 3383  
 Lam, Kim-Chung, 3536  
 Lam, King Chung, 1556  
 Lam, Wai Han, 1556  
 Lamb, Robert N., 327  
 Langer, Matthias, 122  
 Łankiewicz, Leszek, 16  
 Lapinte, Claude, 1601  
 Lappert, Michael F., 129, 499, 1567, 1980, 2272, 3288, 4193  
 Lara-Sánchez, A., 1499, 3963  
 Laromaine, Anna, 3822  
 Larring, Yngve, 3012  
 Larsson, Krister, 347  
 Latronico, Mario, 1117  
 Laurenczy, Gábor, 2336  
 Lavrentiev, Mikhail Yu., 3071  
 Layfield, Richard A., 3481  
 Le Borgne, Thierry, 723  
 Le Floch, Pascal, 2593  
 Leane, Deirdre, 334  
 Lee, Adam F., 3970  
 Lee, Bun Yeoul, 921  
 Lee, Chien-Ming, 137  
 Lee, Ching K., 1120  
 Lee, Gene-Hsiang, 2655  
 Lee, In Su, 3434  
 Lee, Jonghyuk, 44, 189  
 Lee, Jun Yong, 2697  
 Lee, Sang-Kyu, 1597  
 Lee, Shim Sung, 122, 933, 1513  
 Lee, Soon W., 1656, 3360, 3699  
 Lee, Su Yeon, 921  
 Lee, Taegweon, 933  
 Leech, Michael A., 236, 1446  
 Leedham, Angela P., 989  
 Lees, Anthea C., 3440  
 Legowska, Anna, 1284  
 Leibel, Guido, 3782  
 Leita, Ben A., 3370  
 Lelj, Francesco, 305, 2424  
 Lente, Gábor, 342  
 Leonova, Ludmila S., 2170  
 Leskelä, Markku, 1181  
 Leslie, Wendy, 623  
 Levason, William, 51, 554, 980, 2487, 3305  
 Lewis, Elizabeth A., 187  
 Lewis, Jared D., 1376  
 Lezama, Luis, 3026  
 Li, Dacheng, 2918  
 Li, Gang, 3918  
 Li, Hsiu L., 1418  
 Li, Jian-Rong, 562, 813  
 Li, King-Fai, 4064  
 Li, Linke, 3918  
 Li, Man-Rong, 2847  
 Li, Qing-Xiang, 2329  
 Li, Xiaofeng, 640  
 Li, Yi-Zhi, 1104, 2329  
 Li, Zhengning, 129, 1567  
 Li, Zhihua, 2438  
 Liable-Sands, Louise M., 598  
 Liao, Yen-Po, 3053  
 Liaw, Wen-Feng, 137  
 Licchelli, Maurizio, 653  
 Liddle, Stephen T., 2514  
 Liebisch, Peter, 2534  
 Liehr, Günter, 2321  
 Light, Mark E., 2059, 2935, 3864, 4030  
 Lightfoot, Philip, 820  
 Lim, Mi S., 3699  
 Lima, João Carlos, 591, 2180  
 Lima, Luis M. P., 1812  
 Lima, Nicola, 632, 973  
 Limanski, Eva Melanie, 2087  
 Lin, Chia-Liang, 4006  
 Lin, Ching-Yao, 456, 4006  
 Lin, Chun-Ling, 456  
 Lin, Ivan J. B., 1120  
 Lin, Ying-Chih, 1731  
 Lin, Yu-Chin, 4006  
 Lin, Zhenyang, 1556  
 Lincoln, Stephen F., 1410  
 Lindan, Philip, 3076  
 Lindoy, Leonard F., 122, 1264, 2417, 3715, 3829  
 Lindqvist-Reis, Patric, 4038  
 Lindsay Smith, John R., 187  
 Lippolis, Vito, 1934, 2771  
 Lisowski, Jerzy, 3295  
 Lissner, Falk, 3273  
 Litvinov, Igor A., 442  
 Liu, Bing, 2230  
 Liu, Jianguo, 3053  
 Liu, Qin-De, 2073  
 Liu, Wei, 2847  
 Liu, Weisheng, 640  
 Liu, Xiaoming, 59  
 Liu, Yi-Hung, 1731  
 Liu, Yuan, 502  
 Llamas-Rey, Estefania, 683  
 Llamas-Saiz, Antonio, 3503  
 Lledós, Agustí, 706  
 Llopis, Elisa, 1461  
 Lloret, Francesc, 2836, 3997  
 Llugar, Rosa, 530, 847  
 Lodeiro, Carlos, 591, 2180  
 Lohman, Joost A. B., 2108  
 Long, Jeffrey R., 3434  
 Long, Nicholas J., 1823  
 Lönnecke, Peter, 357, 442, 2895  
 Lonnon, David G., 778  
 López, Gregorio, 929, 3521, 3970  
 López, Juan L., 1159  
 López-de-Luzuriaga, José María, 1801, 3459  
 Lork, Enno, 1400, 3575  
 Losehand, Udo, 2578  
 Lough, Alan J., 3383  
 Louw, Werner K. A., 741  
 Love, Jason B., 1960  
 Lowe (née Stott), J. Claire, 3788  
 Lowe, John P., 3218, 3788  
 Lowinsohn, Denise, 267  
 Lozano-Gorrin, A. D., 273  
 Lu, Tian-Huey, 1687  
 Lu, Tongbu, 2297  
 Lucena, Juan J., 3741  
 Łuczowski, Marek, 16, 1284, 2102  
 Luo, Qin-Hui, 1104, 2329  
 Lustig, Christian, 397  
 Lutz, Martin, 2614  
 Luzyanin, Konstantin V., 2728  
 Lynam, Jason M., 2080, 3453  
 Lysenko, Andrey B., 2899  
 Ma, Chunlin, 1785, 1832  
 Ma, Rong, 1304  
 Mabbs, Frank E., 236  
 Macchi, Piero, 3376  
 Mackinnon, Angus, 2786, 3798  
 MacManus-Spencer, Laura A., 883  
 Macpherson, Donald E., 3611  
 Macpherson, Brendan P., 2582  
 Mađ'arová, Mariana, 3313  
 Madic, Charles, 244  
 Maestri, Mauro, 1597



- Magnussen, Magnus, 2929  
 Magull, Jörg, 1271, 3548  
 Mahinay, Myrna S., 3829  
 Mahon, Mary F., 470, 2377, 3321, 3883, 4017  
 Maimoun, I. B., 3938  
 Maini, Lucia, 2432  
 Maitlis, Peter M., 3409  
 Maji, Tapas Kumar, 1687  
 Mak, Thomas C. W., 3212  
 Makarov, Sergei V., 429  
 Mancini, Francesca Maria, 16, 1284  
 Mâñez, M. Angeles, 94  
 Mangano, Carlo, 2850  
 Manners, Ian, 2057  
 Manning, Anthony R., 972  
 Manos, George, 2062  
 Mantovani, Nicoletta, 713  
 Mao, Hongyan, 3918  
 Mao, Lili, 1029  
 Marchetti, Fabio, 2364  
 Marchi, Andrea, 713  
 Marder, Todd B., 1556  
 Maréchal, Jean-Didier, 3231  
 Marek, Jaromir, 3313  
 Mareque-Rivas, Juan C., 172, 1648, 2800, 4185  
 Margadonna, Serena, 3144  
 Margerum, Dale W., 3508  
 Mariani, Palma, 2771  
 Markov, Jelena, 2166  
 Maron, Laurent, 1334  
 Marrot, Jérôme, 1259  
 Marschner, Christoph, 2166  
 Marseglia, Elizabeth A., 2377  
 Marshall, Edward L., 570  
 Martín, Antonio, 2733  
 Martinelli, M. Giovanna, 3169  
 Martínez, Eduardo, 2463  
 Martínez, M. Teresa, 929, 3521  
 Martínez, Manuel, 2582  
 Martínez-Lope, María Jesús, 1294  
 Marvelli, Lorenza, 713  
 Mas-Ballesté, Rubén, 706  
 Maspoch, D., 1073  
 Masquelier, C., 2988  
 Mastrorilli, Piero, 1117  
 Mathison, Clare R., 2062  
 Matsubara, Seiji, 144  
 Matsumoto, Kazuhiko, 144  
 Matsuo, Tsukasa, 1618  
 Matsushima, Yuji, 547  
 Matthews, Craig J., 492  
 Matthews, Melissa L., 51, 554, 3305  
 Mautner, Franz A., 1867  
 Mawby, Roger J., 3218, 3788  
 May, Iain, 734  
 May, P. W., 3085  
 Mazej, Zoran, 144  
 Mazzoni, Rita, 2767  
 Mbomekalle, Israel Martyr, 4094  
 McAdam, C. John, 972  
 McArdle, Graeme, 3647  
 McCarty, Jeffrey, 3840  
 McDouall, Joseph J. W., 1511, 2550  
 McElwee-White, Lisa, 2352  
 McFadyen, W. David, 3199  
 McFarlane, William, 4074  
 McGarvey, John J., 2341, 3943  
 McGowan, Patrick C., 436, 1841  
 McGrady, John E., 2080  
 McGrath, Thomas D., 2570  
 McGuinness, David S., 2505  
 McInnes, Eric J. L., 59, 236, 3647  
 McKee, Vickie, 2357  
 McKenzie, Christine J., 3396  
 McKinley, Scott G., 788  
 McKinney, James D., 734  
 McLaren, Victoria L., 3042  
 McMahon, C. Niamh, 2115  
 McMaster, Jonathan, 3647  
 McMurtrie, John C., 122, 2417  
 McNeill, Kristopher, 883  
 McPartlin, Mary, 90, 361, 977, 2051, 2904, 3481  
 Mebel, Alexander M., 2170  
 Mégret, Claire, 706  
 Mehdoui, Thouraya, 579  
 Mei, Yuhua, 3642  
 Meijboom, Reinout, 1679  
 Meisel, Manfred, 3808  
 Melchior, Andrea, 1358  
 Melino, Giovanni, 1601  
 Melo, Maria J., 2180  
 Merle, Nicolas, 3883  
 Merz, Klaus, 3176  
 Messerle, Barbara A., 1418  
 Metteau, Laurent, 2800  
 Metzler-Nolte, Nils, 1201  
 Meunier, Frederick, 1807  
 Mews, Rüdiger, 1400  
 Meyer, Franc, 3782  
 Meyer, Wolfgang H., 413  
 Mézailles, Nicolas, 2593  
 Mialane, Pierre, 1259  
 Micera, Giovanni, 1882, 2702  
 Micheloni, Mauro, 3468  
 Mihalcik, David J., 1626  
 Mikuriya, Masahiro, 3283  
 Miller, David O., 1446  
 Miller, Thomas A., 1524  
 Milton, Heather L., 369, 862, 3347  
 Milway, Victoria A., 1446  
 Mimmi, Maria Chiara, 2192  
 Min, Kil Sik, 178  
 Minato, Makoto, 3695  
 Mingos, D. Michael P., 2400  
 Mink, János, 4038  
 Mitra, Samiran, 4161  
 Mitzel, Norbert W., 397, 2578, 3765  
 Miyaji, Hidekazu, 2831  
 Mizobe, Yasushi, 3593  
 Mokuolu, Q. Folashade, 1960  
 Moldovan, Natalia L., 4017  
 Mole, Richard A., 1670  
 Molina, Pedro, 1159  
 Möller, Andreas C., 1578  
 Molloy, Kieran C., 470, 4017  
 Molteni, Elena, 363  
 Mondal, Amrita, 3244  
 Mondry, Anna, 3295  
 Money, Victoria A., 65, 1516  
 Monkowius, Uwe V., 1610  
 Monsù Scolaro, Luigi, 305  
 Montalti, Marco, 2771  
 Montilla, Francisco, 2588  
 Monzani, Enrico, 2192  
 Moore, John N., 1376  
 Moore, Peter, 1846  
 Moran, Nina, 2831  
 Morcrette, M., 2988  
 Moreno, M. Teresa, 3854  
 Moreno, Rubén G. M., 2036  
 Morgan, D. V., 2995  
 Morgantini, Pierre-Yves, 723  
 Morimoto, Syotaro, 982  
 Morlok, Melissa M., 3448  
 Morrall, Joseph P. L., 4130  
 Morris, Russell E., 820, 1665  
 Morrison, Carole A., 2514  
 Mortensen, Martin Nordvig, 3396  
 Morton, Colin, 2257, 4050  
 Moss, John R., 1679  
 Mossin, Susanne, 632, 973  
 Mostafa, Golam, 1687  
 Motevalli, Majid, 3163  
 Motson, Graham R., 1136  
 Moubaraki, Boujemaa, 113, 1003, 2157, 2309, 2417, 3370, 3440  
 Moucheron, Cécile, 668  
 Muir, Kenneth W., 2708  
 Mukherjee, Jhumpa, 2321  
 Mukherjee, Rabindranath, 2321  
 Mukherjee, Soumen, 3842  
 Mukhopadhyay, G., 252  
 Mukhopadhyay, Subrata, 2910  
 Mukhopadhyay, Uday, 1466  
 Müller, Georg, 3218  
 Muller, Gilles, 1892  
 Muller, Guillermo, 2450  
 Mundwiler, Stefan, 1320  
 Munslow, Ian J., 2251, 2257  
 Muresan, Alexandra, 4017  
 Murillo, Carlos A., 2297  
 Murray, Keith S., 113, 1003, 2157, 2309, 2417, 3370, 3440  
 Murso, Alexander, 2563  
 Muryn, Chris, 975  
 Mutikainen, Ilpo, 1181  
 Mylonas, Marios, 4152  
 Nabavizadeh, S. Masoud, 619  
 Nadjo, Louis, 3184, 4094  
 Nagasaki, Shinya, 3495  
 Nagy, Andrea, 2041  
 Najib, A., 3106  
 Nakai, Misaki, 3283  
 Nakamura, Takato, 2444  
 Nakani, Bandile S., 741, 1432, 1789  
 Nakano, Keisaku, 982  
 Nara, Kyoko, 1366  
 Nasu, Saburo, 982  
 Natarajan, Srinivasan, 2923  
 Natrajan, Louise S., 3748  
 Naumov, Roman N., 357  
 Navarro, Jorge A. R., 1563, 2780  
 Neels, Antonia, 402  
 Neeraj, Sharma, 3900  
 Nelson, Jane, 229, 2303, 2357  
 Nemykin, Victor N., 1928  
 Neo, Kian Eang, 2281  
 Neo, Yew Chin, 2281  
 Neta, Pedatsur, 1696  
 Nethaji, Munirathinam, 1896, 4180  
 Neuburger, Markus, 2635  
 Neumann, Beate, 659, 4106  
 Nezhadali, Azizollah, 122  
 Ng, Meng Tack, 2890  
 Ng, Seik-Weng, 1493  
 Nicolás, Pilar, 2943  
 Niel, Virginie, 1446  
 Nielson, Alastair J., 2643  
 Nienhuis, Drew, 1761  
 Nierlich, Martine, 2814  
 Nieuwenhuyzen, Mark, 229, 1807, 2303, 3459  
 Nikiforov, Grigori B., 2496  
 Nilsson, Kersti B., 1312  
 Nishide, Yasuhiro, 1366  
 Nishihara, Yasushi, 1366  
 Nishimura, Tomoko, 122  
 Niu, Weijun, 3536  
 Nobile, Cosimo Francesco, 1117  
 Nocera, Daniel G., 224  
 Noda, Toshiaki, 1862  
 Nogai, Stefan, 1610  
 Nogami, Takashi, 898  
 Noltemeyer, Mathias, 1271  
 Nomiya, Kenji, 3732  
 Nomkoko, Edmund T., 1432, 1789  
 Nomkoko, Thembelani E., 741  
 Noormofidi, Nadja, 2166  
 Norby, Truls, 3012, 3147  
 Nordlander, Ebbe, 3709  
 Norquist, Alexander J., 3810  
 Noveski, Daniel, 4106  
 Novitschi, Ghenadie, 1194, 1739  
 Núñez, Pedro, 273  
 Nycz, Jacek E., 499, 1980  
 O'Boyle, Noel M., 514, 3943  
 O'Brien, Luke, 514  
 O'Connor, C. J., 1527  
 O'Donoghue, Karen A., 13  
 O'Hair, Richard A. J., 197, 3199, 4010  
 O'Hare, Dermot, 3810  
 Oakley, Sarah H., 537, 1113  
 Obata, Makoto, 3283  
 Oberhauser, Werner, 1783  
 Ocampo, Noelia, 2135  
 Ochsenbein, Stefan, 2758  
 Officer, David L., 319  
 Oganesyan, Vasily S., 996  
 Ogata, Kenichi, 3982  
 Ogrin, Doug, 3689  
 Öhrström, Lars, 347  
 Ok, Kang Min, 392  
 Okada, Shinjiro, 1115  
 Okado-Matsumoto, Ayako, 1696  
 Okamoto, Masaki, 2372  
 Okuda, Jun, 2245  
 Olabe, José A., 1797  
 Olmos, M. Elena, 1801  
 Olsson, Jerry, 1918  
 Omary, Mohammad A., 3173  
 Onaka, Kenichi, 605  
 Onitsuka, Kiyotaka, 547  
 Ooi, Li-ling, 4030

- Opris, Laura M., 3575  
 Ormerod, Mark R., 3110  
 Orpen, A. Guy, 683, 1901, 3353  
 Ortmans, Isabelle, 668  
 Ortner, Kirstin, 1320  
 Osakada, Kohtaro, 1366  
 Osawa, Masahisa, 1115  
 Osella, Domenico, 2347  
 O'Shaughnessy, Paul N., 2251  
 Otero, A., 1499, 3963  
 Otsuka, Takeo, 2209  
 Otter, Carl A., 150  
 Otto, Stefanus, 3662  
 Ouellette, Wayne, 1527  
 Özkaya, Ali Riza, 4022  
 Pacholska, Ewa, 3181  
 Pachón, Laura Durán, 2614  
 Pagliarin, Roberto, 2192  
 Paine, Tapan K., 2092  
 Pakkanen, Tapani A., 1775, 2541, 3893  
 Pál, Ibolya, 229, 2303  
 Palcić, Jason D., 1644  
 Palivan, Cornelia, 2115  
 Pallavicini, Piersandro, 2850  
 Palmer, Anthony J., 972  
 Pampaloni, Guido, 2364  
 Panda, Manashi, 2655  
 Pantado-Alba, Aranzazu, 3459  
 Paoletti, Piero, 463  
 Paoli, Paola, 3468  
 Papagelis, Konstantinos, 3144  
 Pápai, Imre, 2041  
 Papoutsakis, Dimitris, 224  
 Pardini, Rodolfo, 463  
 Park, Gyungse, 1304  
 Park, Ki-Min, 122, 933  
 Park, Sang-Eon, 3365  
 Párkányi, László, 2041  
 Parker, David, 70, 1441, 1892  
 Parkin, Andrew, 759, 2758  
 Parkin, Gerard, 3448  
 Parkin, Ivan P., 470  
 Parola, Antonio Jorge, 591, 2180  
 Parsons, Simon, 172, 1648, 2758, 2800, 4185  
 Partridge, Martin G., 1846  
 Pascu, Gabriel I., 1546  
 Pascu, Mirela, 1546  
 Passarelli, Vincenzo, 1424  
 Passmore, Jack, 2496  
 Pataki, Zoltán, 1248  
 Pate, Brian D., 523  
 Patel, Bhavesh, 3305  
 Patel, Rina, 980  
 Patra, Srikanta, 750, 754  
 Patrick, Brian O., 3431  
 Patróniak, Violetta, 3295  
 Patterson, Bradley T., 1277  
 Paul, Frédéric, 1601  
 Paul, Rowena L., 3453  
 Paulsen, Hauke, 1215  
 Pavlova, Svetlana V., 3261, 3798  
 Pawelec, Marek, 292  
 Peace, Richard J., 2786, 3798  
 Pechmann, Thomas, 959  
 Pellei, Maura, 951, 2822  
 Peng, Shie-Ming, 2655  
 Peng, Ying, 3548  
 Perera, Sarath D., 1521  
 Pérez, Eduardo, 3970  
 Pérez, Javier, 1801  
 Pérez, José, 929, 3521, 3970  
 Pérez-Plá, Francisco, 1461  
 Perks, R. M., 2995  
 Perperi, Evangelia, 2062  
 Perra, Alessandro, 1934  
 Perruchas, Sandrine, 2394  
 Persson, Ingmar, 1312, 2142, 4038  
 Perutz, Robin N., 1556, 2746, 3218, 3331  
 Peruzzini, Maurizio, 713  
 Peters, Emily S., 3475  
 Peters, R. Gregory, 1644  
 Pétilion, François Y., 2708  
 Petrella, Antonella J., 327  
 Petrukhina, Marina A., 4120  
 Petterson, Lage, 421, 2873  
 Pettinari, Claudio, 951  
 Phan, Nam T. S., 1348  
 Philouze, Christian, 2662  
 Picard, Claude, 1334  
 Pierre, Jean-Louis, 2662  
 Pigué, Claude, 723, 4096  
 Piles, Maria, 1461  
 Pina, Fernando, 591, 2180  
 Pina, João, 2180  
 Pintado-Alba, Aranzazu, 3459  
 Plakatouras, John C., 4152  
 Planalp, Roy P., 1304  
 Planas, José Giner, 2059  
 Plietger, Paul G., 313, 319, 2157  
 Pliitt, Patrick, 2314  
 Plush, Sally E., 1410  
 Podkorytov, Ivan S., 3893  
 Poë, Anthony J., 833  
 Pogni, Rebecca, 1456  
 Pohlmann, Michael, 413  
 Poisot, Martha, 3042  
 Polese, Pierluigi, 1358  
 Poli, Rinaldo, 3218, 3616  
 Polito, Marco, 2432  
 Polyakov, Vladimir A., 3662  
 Pombeiro, Armando J. L., 1097, 2728, 2741  
 Pontellini, Roberto, 3468  
 Ponti, Alessandro, 2027  
 Pope, Michael T., 1989  
 Pope, Simon J. A., 1405, 1524  
 Porch, Adrian, 2995, 3122  
 Portanova, Roberto, 1358  
 Porter, Robin M., 2556  
 Poteau, Romuald, 1334  
 Poussereau, Sandrine, 1048  
 Powell, Annie K., 852, 2670  
 Powell, Douglas R., 209, 217  
 Prabakaran, Ravi, 172, 1648, 2800  
 Pradhan, Biswajit, 1752  
 Prakash, A. S., 2988  
 Prakash, Raju, 3991  
 Prassides, Kosmas, 3144  
 Pratt, Jennifer, 2610  
 Pratt, John M., 2125  
 Price, Daniel J., 2833  
 Price, Jason R., 3715  
 Pringle, Paul G., 1901  
 Pritzkow, Hans, 2314, 2750  
 Prodi, Luca, 2771  
 Prokeš, Ivan, 2831  
 Protchenko, Andrey V., 2272  
 Przyborska, Ann M., 1304  
 Pumpenmeier, Lars, 659  
 Puranik, Vedavati G., 1752  
 Pursche, Daniel, 1474  
 Purton, John A., 3071  
 Puschmann, Horst, 70  
 Qiu, Shilun, 2202  
 Que, Jr., Lawrence, 3191  
 Quirós, Miguel, 1563  
 Rabinovich, Daniel, 1626  
 Radecka-Paryzek, Wanda, 3295  
 Radosavljevic Evans, Ivana, 65  
 Raftery, James T., 1511, 2550  
 Ragaini, Fabio, 3376  
 Raithby, Paul R., 2377, 3169, 3459  
 Rajak, Kajal Krishna, 3244  
 Rajaraman, Gopalan, 1511, 2550, 2758  
 Ralph, Stephen F., 2683  
 Rambusch, Torsten, 3715  
 Ramello, Stefano, 2364  
 Randaccio, Lucio, 287, 3835  
 Rankin, David W. H., 384, 759, 967, 1715, 1719, 1980, 2469, 3878  
 Rao, C. N. R., 3003  
 Rao, K. Krishnamurthy, 1752  
 Rao, Linfeng, 2867  
 Rashidi, Mehdi, 619  
 Rasmussen, Tim, 996  
 Raston, Colin L., 327, 2413  
 Ratnani, Raju, 2487  
 Rau, Sven, 514  
 Raubenheimer, Helgard G., 413, 1173  
 Rausch, Andreas, 2188  
 Ravera, Mauro, 2347  
 Rawson, Jeremy M., 1670, 3481  
 Ray Chaudhuri, Nirmalendu, 260, 1687  
 Ray, Mau Sinha, 252  
 Re, Nazareno, 3225  
 Reading, Jon, 3032  
 Reddig, Nicole, 1474  
 Reddy, D., 299  
 Reddy, Pattubala A. N., 697  
 Redshaw, Carl, 1761  
 Reedijk, Jan, 448, 1953, 2614, 3586, 4079  
 Rehder, Dieter, 839, 2534  
 Reichert, W. Matthew, 2267  
 Reid, Gillian, 51, 554, 980, 2487, 3305  
 Remelli, Maurizio, 1329  
 Rendina, Louis M., 3669  
 Rheingold, Arnold L., 598, 1626, 2720, 3536  
 Ribas, Joan, 252, 260, 975, 1687, 3503, 3586, 4161  
 Ricard, Louis, 2593  
 Ricciardi, Giampaolo, 305  
 Rice, Craig R., 2396  
 Richardson, Des R., 3342  
 Richardson, Rebecca A., 3110  
 Richter-Addo, George B., 44, 189  
 Riedel, Ralf, 3900  
 Rieger, Philip H., 683  
 Riehl, James P., 1892  
 Riera, Lucia, 807, 2904  
 Rigó, Viktória, 2702  
 Riis-Johannessen, T., 2396  
 Ritala, Mikko, 1181  
 Roberts, Nicholas K., 327  
 Robertson, Heather E., 759, 967, 1719, 1980, 2469, 3878  
 Robertson, Stuart D., 3347  
 Robinson, Brian H., 972  
 Rocamora, Mercè, 2450  
 Rockenbauer, Antal, 1056  
 Roddick, Dean M., 1644  
 Rodríguez, A. M., 3963  
 Rodríguez, Fernando, 273  
 Rodríguez, Venancio, 929, 3521  
 Rodríguez, Vicente D., 273  
 Rodríguez, Yan, 1456  
 Rodríguez-Castellón, Enrique, 2019  
 Rodríguez-Martínez, Lide M., 3026  
 Roesky, Herbert W., 1271, 3548, 3927  
 Rogers, Michael C., 361  
 Rogers, Robin D., 1304, 2267  
 Rohde, Jan-Uwe, 3191  
 Rojo, Teófilo, 3026  
 Rolka, Krzysztof, 1284  
 Romero, Francisco M., 1233  
 Romero, M. Angustias, 1563, 2780  
 Rominger, Frank, 4146  
 Rompel, Annette, 1474  
 Roodt, Andreas, 1679  
 Rooke, Joanna, 3032  
 Rosa, Vitor, 2588  
 Rosair, Georgina, 4161  
 Rosales, Merlin, 2952  
 Rosseinsky, M. J., 3137  
 Rossell, Oriol, 2450  
 Rosset, Caroline, 2012  
 Rossi, Filippo, 1783  
 Rossi, Patrizia, 3468  
 Rossi, Roberto, 713  
 Rossin, Andrea, 2649  
 Roubeau, Olivier, 3586  
 Rounaghi, Gholamhossin, 122  
 Rovira, C., 1073  
 Row, T. N. Guru, 3244  
 Royo, Pascual, 2943  
 Rueda, Angel J., 2733  
 Rufanov, Konstantin A., 3808  
 Ruggiero, Giuseppe, 1519, 3883  
 Ruhlmann, Laurent, 794  
 Ruiz, José, 929, 3521  
 Ruiz, Miguel A., 4168  
 Ruiz-Molina, D., 1073  
 Ruiz-Morales, Juan C., 273  
 Ruiz-Pérez, Catalina, 2836  
 Russell, Christopher A., 989, 2080  
 Russell, David R., 1481, 3629  
 Rutkaite, Ramune, 3678  
 Ryabov, Alexander D., 3662  
 Ryu, Ji Young, 2697  
 Sáez, David, 4168  
 Saha, Manas K., 1466  
 Said, Musa, 359

- Sain, Saugata, 1687  
 Saint-Aman, Eric, 2662  
 Sakthivel, Ayyamperumal, 3338  
 Sala, Luis F., 2288  
 Salamano, Stefania, 70  
 Salles, Laurent, 904  
 Salmon, Lionel, 1635, 4139  
 Salvagni, Emiliano, 172, 4185  
 Salvalaggio, Mario, 2364  
 Sammes, Peter G., 1405  
 Samoc, Marek, 4130  
 Samuleev, Pavel V., 3662  
 Sanchez, Agustín, 2019  
 Sánchez, Gregorio, 3970  
 Sánchez-Barba, L., 3963  
 Sánchez-Delgado, Roberto A., 2952  
 Sandström, Magnus, 4038  
 Sanjuán, Luisa M., 2019  
 Sanmartín, Jesús, 2135, 3503  
 Sanna, Daniele, 2702  
 Sansom, J. E. H., 3106  
 Santagostini, Laura, 2192  
 Santi, Roberto, 2364  
 Santini, Carlo, 951, 2822  
 Santoni, Gabriella, 2534  
 Santoro, A. M., 104  
 Santos, M. Amelia, 1248, 3722  
 Sanz, Núria, 1867  
 Sapiña, Fernando, 2463  
 Sarkar, Biprajit, 750, 754, 1797, 3273, 3727  
 Sarkar, Sumana, 3244  
 Sarsfield, Mark J., 734  
 Sasaki, Yoichi, 2883  
 Saudan, Christophe, 1597  
 Sauer, Joachim, 3116  
 Saussure, Lucien, 1539  
 Sazani, Gerta, 1989  
 Schach, Andrew S., 3241  
 Schaefer, Carsten, 4146  
 Schaffner, Silvia, 2635  
 Schaffrath, Markus, 2053  
 Schatte, Gabriele, 1726  
 Scherer, Lukas J., 2635  
 Schier, Annette, 1995  
 Schindler, Siegfried, 2321  
 Schisler, Andrea, 2895  
 Schmid, Rochus, 3171  
 Schmidbaur, Hubert, 1610, 1995  
 Schmidtke, Sarah J., 883  
 Schmitt-Willich, Heribert, 1892  
 Schneider, Daniel, 1995  
 Schollhammer, Philippe, 2708  
 Schollmeyer, Dieter, 3765  
 Scholz, Roland, 413  
 Schott, Danièle, 2746, 3218  
 Schröder, Martin, 1934, 1945, 1953  
 Schulzke, Carola, 2534  
 Scordia, Véronique J. M., 3864  
 Scott Browning, C., 3383  
 Scott, Peter, 2251, 2257, 4050  
 Sécheresse, Francis, 1259  
 Seco, Miquel, 2450  
 Seidel, Wolfram W., 2053  
 Seikh, Md. Motin, 3003  
 Seino, Hidetake, 3593  
 Sekimizu, Ryoko, 3695  
 Selivanov, Stanislav I., 2541  
 Sellmann, Dieter, 3991  
 Seo, Joobeom, 122  
 Serr, Andreas, 514  
 Serrano, José Luis, 3970  
 Sessoli, Roberta, 632, 973  
 Sever, Mary J., 1061  
 Severn, John R., 2677, 4193  
 Sgamellotti, Antonio, 3225  
 Sgarlata, Carmelo, 3205  
 Shahabadi, Nahid, 619  
 Shahid, Naureen, 2621  
 Sharrad, Clint A., 767, 1166  
 Shavaleev, Nail M., 3678  
 Shea, Suzanne L., 1521  
 Sheil, Margaret M., 2683  
 Shen, Chaohong, 2643  
 Shen, Cheng-Yu, 1104  
 Shen, Meng-Chang, 2329  
 Shen, Qi, 944  
 Sheng, Enhong, 1029  
 Shetty, Vidhath, 3431  
 Shigetoshi, Takahashi, 2969  
 Shilov, Gennady V., 2170  
 Shima, Takanori, 1012  
 Shimada, Shigeru, 1556, 2055  
 Shimakoshi, Hisashi, 878  
 Shimizu, Toshimi, 1513  
 Shin, Dong Mok, 921  
 Shiro, Motoo, 1189  
 Shova, Sergiu, 1194  
 Shpanchenko, Roman V., 4120  
 Shukla, Lena, 1960  
 Sibbons, Kevin F., 3163  
 Sieber, Andreas, 2758  
 Siegbahn, Per E. M., 3153  
 Sieger, Monika, 1797, 3815  
 Siegfried, Liselotte, 2115  
 Sieler, Joachim, 695, 1153, 2899  
 Sierra, Miguel A., 3741  
 Sierralta, Anibal, 505  
 Signorella, Sandra, 2288  
 Silaghi-Dumitrescu, Ioan, 4017  
 Silaghi-Dumitrescu, Luminita, 4017  
 Sillanpää, Reijo, 3822  
 Silva, Silvana M., 1590  
 Silvestru, Anca, 3575  
 Silvestru, Cristian, 3575  
 Simándi, László I., 1056  
 Simándi, Tatiana M., 1056  
 Simonovic, Stevan, 3528  
 Simonsen, Ole, 1215  
 Simpson, Jim, 972  
 Sinha, Rajeev Kumar, 1752  
 Sinyashin, Oleg G., 357, 442  
 Sivák, Michal, 3313  
 Skakle, Janet M. S., 3611  
 Skelton, Brian W., 951, 1038, 1239, 1601, 1766, 2309, 3251, 3715, 3756  
 Skinner, Stephen J., 3101  
 Skripkin, Mikhail Yu., 4038  
 Slater, Peter R., 3061, 3106  
 Slawin, Alexandra M. Z., 369, 862, 2477, 3347  
 Sletten, Jorunn, 3997  
 Sloan, Paula E., 1304  
 Sloodweg, J. Chris, 3288  
 Smernik, Ronald J., 1418  
 Smith, Andrew A., 2758  
 Smith, Anita S., 3515  
 Smith, Graham M., 2444  
 Smith, Jayden A., 1277  
 Smith, Jonathan P., 3370  
 Smith, Kevin M., 3431  
 Smith, Mark E., 1601  
 Snoeck, Theo L., 3815  
 Sobota, Piotr, 1097  
 Soderholm, L., 801, 3562  
 Sokolov, Maxim, 847  
 Solan, Gregory A., 3231  
 Solano-Peralta, Alejandro, 2444  
 Solans, Xavier, 1867  
 Soldatović, Tanja, 3869  
 Solé, Stéphane, 1254  
 Soler, Tatiana, 4168  
 Solntsev, Pavlo V., 695, 1153  
 Sommer, Roger D., 3536  
 Song, Kyu Ho, 933  
 Sorace, Lorenzo, 1048  
 Sordo, José, 2019  
 Sørensen, Henning Osholm, 632, 973  
 Soria, Delia B., 537  
 Soriano, Conxa, 94  
 Sosa-Torres, Martha E., 2444  
 Souizi, A., 3178  
 Sövágó, Imre, 2702  
 Spackman, Mark A., 23  
 Spagna, Riccardo, 2822  
 Spaniol, Thomas P., 2245  
 Sparkes, Hazel A., 3459  
 Spasojević, Ivan, 1696  
 Speiser, Fredy, 1539  
 Spek, Anthony L., 448, 2614, 3586  
 Spera, Silvia, 2364  
 Spey, Sharon E., 1348  
 Spiccia, Leone, 1003, 1766, 2309  
 Spoto, Giuseppe, 3205  
 Squire, Jonathan, 1405  
 Stalke, Dietmar, 989, 1873, 2563  
 Stammeler, Anja, 4106  
 Stammler, Hans-Georg, 659, 4106  
 Stańczak, Paweł, 2102  
 Stanica, Nicolae, 1194  
 Starynowicz, Przemysław, 825  
 Steel, Peter J., 4124  
 Steele, Helen M., 734  
 Steil, M. Cesar, 3101  
 Stein, Paul C., 1215  
 Steiner, Alexander, 989  
 Stender, Matthias, 3173  
 Stevens, Robert D., 1696  
 Stey, Thomas, 989  
 Štíbr, Bohumil, 1521  
 Stochel, Grażyna, 292  
 Stoeckli-Evans, Helen, 402, 2831, 3586  
 Stoeva, Zlatka, 3093  
 Stoll, Hermann, 3815  
 Stone, F. Gordon A., 2570  
 Stranger, Robert, 767, 1166, 2492  
 Strawbridge, Sharon M., 2831  
 Streich, Frederick, 2006  
 Stuckens, Derk J., 3815  
 Stupka, Gilles, 407  
 Styling, Peter, 1348  
 Suárez-Varela, José, 3938  
 Sudheendra, L., 3003  
 Sucmura, Naohiko, 982  
 Sugie, Akiyoshi, 3732  
 Sülze, Detlev, 1892  
 Sun, Jiafeng, 1785  
 Sun, Jin, 944  
 Sun, Jinyu, 2202  
 Sun, Yan-Qiong, 971  
 Sunada, Yusuke, 2969  
 Suranna, Gian Paolo, 1117  
 Suzuki, Eiichi, 2372  
 Svoboda, Ingrid, 3900  
 Swang, Ole, 1578  
 Swanson, Linda, 3678  
 Szabó, Zoltán, 3799  
 Szajna, Ewa, 2398  
 Szalontai, Gábor, 2041  
 Szczepanik, Wojciech, 363  
 Szymczak, Nathaniel K., 3941  
 Tabbi, Giovanni, 3205  
 Tabernor, James, 975  
 Taglietti, Angelo, 653  
 Takagi, Hideo D., 1703, 1862  
 Takahashi, Makoto, 1189  
 Takahashi, Shigetoshi, 547  
 Takeda, Hironori, 1189  
 Takiguchi, Takao, 1115  
 Talarmin, Jean, 2708  
 Talukder, Pritha, 4161  
 Tamada, Osamu, 144  
 Tamm, Matthias, 482  
 Tan, Geok Kheng, 2281  
 Tan, Minyu, 640  
 Tanaka, Koji, 645  
 Tanaka, Satoru, 3495  
 Tang, Christina Y., 967  
 Tanihara, Norie, 3283  
 Tanski, Joseph M., 1626, 3448  
 Tarascon, J. M., 2988  
 Tárraga, Alberto, 1159  
 Tasker, Peter A., 313  
 Tatsumi, Kazuyuki, 1618, 2969  
 Tazher, Giovanni, 287, 3835  
 Taverner, Thomas, 197  
 Teat, Simon J., 2377, 3459  
 Tedeschi, Christine, 1334  
 Tedesco, Emilio, 2377  
 Tegeni, Matteo, 1329  
 Tei, Lorenzo, 1934, 1945  
 Teixidor, Francesc, 2059  
 Tejada, J., 1499, 3963  
 Tekautz, Günther, 759  
 Telfer, Shane G., 699  
 Temple, Claire N., 1841  
 Teo, Peili, 3389  
 Tesa, Yolanda, 2051  
 Tesfai, Teweldemedhin M., 3508  
 Thaler, Florian, 2321  
 Thirumurugan, A., 2923  
 Thomas, Fabrice, 2662  
 Thomas, Michelle, 3076  
 Thomas, Owen, 3231  
 Thompson, David, 2829  
 Thompson, Laurence K., 1446  
 Thompson, Nicola C., 1892  
 Thomson, Andrew J., 996  
 Thornton-Pett, Mark, 1521  
 Thouvenot, René, 794, 904  
 Thuéry, Pierre, 4139, 579, 1635



- Tian, Ge, 2202  
 Tilley, T. Don, 2808  
 Tilset, Mats, 3909  
 Timco, Grigore A., 2758  
 Tinè, Maria Rosaria, 463  
 Tiripicchio, Antonio, 4092  
 Tisnès, Pierre, 1334  
 Titman, Jeremy P., 3093  
 Tobisch, Sven, 2963  
 Tocher, Derek A., 3475, 3709  
 Toftlund, Hans, 1215, 3370  
 Tokunaga, Mami, 878  
 Tolazzi, Marilena, 1358  
 Tolchard, Julian R., 3061, 3106  
 Toma, Luminita Marilena, 2836  
 Tooze, Robert P., 3251  
 Toraishi, Takashi, 3495  
 Torti, Suzy V., 1304  
 Toscano, Rubén A., 2444  
 Toupet, Loïc, 1601  
 Town, Raewyn M., 229, 2303  
 Tran, Nguyet T., 209, 217  
 Tranchemontagne, David J., 3536  
 Trifonov, Alexander A., 2245  
 Trofimenko, Swiatoslaw, 598  
 Tsai, Chun-Hsien, 1120  
 Tsuboyama, Akira, 1115  
 Tsutsumi, Yoshihiro, 2969  
 Tubaro, Cristina, 4092  
 Tubbs, Kyle J., 2398  
 Tuchagues, Jean-Pierre, 1739  
 Tucker, James H. R., 2831  
 Tuna, Floriana, 1546  
 Tunik, Sergey P., 1775, 2541, 3893  
 Turner, Andrew R., 2469  
 Turner, Jennifer J., 1708  
 Turner, Peter, 23, 1264, 1418, 3715  
 Twamley, Brendan, 189  
 Tyler, David R., 3941  
 Tynan, Eithne, 3440  
 Tyson, Brent V., 4074  
 Tzeng, Yi-Ren, 2691  
 Uchida, Daisuke, 3695  
 Ueno, Kazunori, 1115  
 Uggerud, Einar, 892  
 Ungar, Goran, 3053  
 Urathamakul, Thitima, 2683  
 Uriel, Santiago, 530  
 Utz, Diana, 2321  
 Vaissermann, Jacqueline, 794  
 Valensin, Daniela, 16, 1284  
 Valensin, Gianni, 16, 363, 1284  
 Valerio, Mario E. G., 3098  
 Vallet, Valérie, 3799  
 Valtancoli, Barbara, 463, 591, 1934, 2180  
 van de Water, Leon G. A., 1953  
 van der Schilden, Karlijn, 448  
 van Eldik, Rudi, 1, 279, 287, 292, 299, 429, 3835  
 van Heyst, Jeroen, 1597  
 van Leeuwen, Piet W. N. M., 1590, 2767  
 van Niekerk, Lizetto, 1173  
 van Poppel, Laura H., 3689  
 van Santen, Rutger A., 2677  
 Varrone, Maurizio, 3321  
 Vázquez, Miguel, 2616  
 Vecchi, Paul A., 788  
 Veciana, J., 1073  
 Vehkamäki, Marko, 1181  
 Velasco, María D., 1159  
 Velders, Aldrik H., 448  
 Vennat, Maxence, 908  
 Venugopal, Venkatarama, 3604  
 Verdejo, Begoña, 94  
 Vetrichelvan, Muthalagu, 113  
 Vicent, Cristian, 530, 847  
 Vicente, Ramon, 1867  
 Vicinelli, Veronica, 1597  
 Vidal-Gancedo, J., 1073  
 Vidovic, Denis, 1271  
 Vilas-Boas, Luís F., 2855  
 Villaescusa, Luis A., 820  
 Viñas, Clara, 2059, 3822  
 Vittal, Jagadeś J., 113, 2890  
 Vögtle, Fritz, 1597  
 Vojinović, Krunoslav, 2578  
 von der Luehe, Karl, 1901  
 von Kobinski, Carston, 938  
 von Zelewsky, Alexander, 402  
 Vos, Johannes G., 514, 2341, 3943  
 Vreshch, Volodimir D., 2899  
 Vrkcic, Ana K., 197  
 Wada, Tohru, 645  
 Wade, Kenneth, 2786, 3798, 3822  
 Wagner, Gabriele, 166  
 Wagner, Harald, 2166  
 Waheed, Abdul, 3840  
 Wainwright, Kevin P., 1410  
 Walawalkar, Mrinalini G., 1271  
 Walfort, Bernhard, 1873  
 Wallbridge, Malcolm G. H., 1846  
 Walter, Olaf, 3943  
 Walton, Paul H., 187, 2458  
 Wan, Hui-Lin, 1393  
 Wang, Daqi, 1832, 2918  
 Wang, Enbo, 3918  
 Wang, Jingpeng, 3241  
 Wang, Li, 1493  
 Wang, Ming-Sheng, 2230  
 Wang, Ruiyao, 2073  
 Wang, Shaowu, 1029  
 Wang, Suning, 2073  
 Wang, Wen-Jwu, 456  
 Wang, Xiaoping, 2297  
 Wang, Ying, 2065  
 Wang, Zhe-Ming, 502  
 Wang, Zheming, 2209  
 Wang, Zhi-Lin, 1104  
 Ward, Antony J., 2720  
 Ward, Michael D., 1136, 1524, 3453, 3678  
 Ware, David C., 611  
 Warren, John E., 2413  
 Warren, Mark, 2309  
 Waters, Joyce M., 2643  
 Waters, Tom, 4010  
 Watkins, Rex W., 2398  
 Watkinson, Michael, 3163  
 Waugh, Mark, 1971  
 Waymouth, Robert M., 354  
 Webber, Philip R. A., 1127  
 Weber, Jacques, 723  
 Weber, Lothar, 659, 2188  
 Webster, Michael, 51, 554, 980, 3305  
 Wedd, Anthony G., 4010  
 Wee, Sheena, 3199  
 Wei, Gang, 1264  
 Wei, Qiang, 1807  
 Wei, Xue-Hong, 1567  
 Weihe, Hogni, 632, 973  
 Weinstein, Julia A., 3748  
 Weis, Patrick, 37  
 Weisman, Gary R., 3536  
 Weller, Andrew S., 1519, 3883  
 Weller, Mark T., 3032  
 Wen, Yonghong, 640  
 Werner, Helmut, 375, 959, 1873, 2963  
 Wernsdorfer, Wolfgang, 2670  
 West, Anthony R., 3042  
 Weyhermüller, Thomas, 178, 1201, 2092, 3842  
 Whangbo, Myung-Hwan, 3019  
 Wheatley, Andrew E. H., 3481, 3568  
 Wheatley, Paul S., 820  
 White, Allan H., 951, 1038, 1239, 1601, 1766, 2309, 3251, 3715, 3756  
 White, Andrew J. P., 570, 938, 1761, 1823, 3169  
 White, Daniel F. S., 3425  
 White, Jennifer L., 1626  
 Whitten, Andrew E., 23  
 Whittlesey, Michael K., 3218, 4202  
 Whitwood, Adrian C., 2237, 2458, 3616  
 Wibbeling, Birgit, 37  
 Wichmann, Kathrin, 3715  
 Widerøe, Marius, 3012, 3147  
 Wiegardt, Karl, 178, 2092, 3842  
 Wiester, Michael J., 1787  
 Wiggins, Robert, 2855  
 Wilker, Jonathan J., 1061  
 Wilkins, Alistair L., 2281  
 Willans, Charlotte E., 2237  
 Williams, Alan F., 407, 492, 699  
 Williams, Clayton W., 801  
 Williams, Craig D., 2829  
 Williams, David J., 570, 938, 1761, 1823  
 Williams, J. A. Gareth, 623  
 Williamson, Anna-Maria, 2400  
 Willis, Michael C., 3883  
 Willock, David J., 2649, 4030  
 Wilson, Claire, 1298, 1446, 1934, 1945, 1953, 1960, 2771, 3647, 3748  
 Wilson, Paul J., 523  
 Wilson, William R., 611  
 Winpenny, Richard E. P., 1511, 2550, 2758  
 Winter, Rainer F., 3273  
 Wiśniewska, Kornelia, 16  
 Wittick, Lisa M., 1003  
 Wolf, Justin, 375, 1873  
 Wolny, Juliusz A., 1215  
 Wolowska, Joanna, 3163, 3647  
 Wong, Edward H., 3536  
 Wong, Wai-Kwok, 4064  
 Wong, Wai-Yeung, 4064  
 Wood, Paul T., 1670, 3481, 4202  
 Woodhouse, Susan L., 3669  
 Woods, Anthony D., 90, 807  
 Woollins, J. Derek, 862, 973, 2477, 3347  
 Workman, Christopher, 1719  
 Wörl, Stefan, 2750  
 Worrall, David R., 30  
 Worrall, Fred, 3611  
 Woski, Markus, 397  
 Wright, Dominic S., 361, 807, 977, 2904, 3481  
 Wright, Peter V., 3053  
 Wu, A-Qing, 2230  
 Wu, Gang, 2202  
 Wu, Hai-Shun, 3437  
 Wu, Qingan, 3918  
 Wu, Xintao, 2438  
 Wurm, C., 2988  
 Wurst, K., 1073  
 Xie, Meihua, 1029  
 Xie, Ya-Bo, 562  
 Xu, Zhiqiang, 1446  
 Xue, Ming, 2202  
 Yagi, Takashi, 982  
 Yamada, Susumu, 898  
 Yamaguchi, Tadashi, 3654  
 Yamaguchi, Yoshitaka, 3982  
 Yamamoto, Yasuhiro, 2969  
 Yamazaki, Iwao, 3283  
 Yan, Chun-Hua, 502  
 Yang, Chang-Tong, 113  
 Yang, Chien-Yeh, 137  
 Yang, Gaosheng, 1029  
 Yang, Guo-Yu, 971  
 Yang, Jianzhong, 2621  
 Yang, Xiandong, 113  
 Yang, Xiao-Juan, 699  
 Yang, Xiaoping, 1787, 3840  
 Yang, Xin-Xin, 2847  
 Yang, Ya-Fen, 456  
 Yang, Ying, 2352  
 Yang, Zhiyong, 1858, 3601  
 Yano, Shigenobu, 3283  
 Yao, Kaian, 3642  
 Yao, Yingming, 944  
 Yap, Glenn P. A., 598, 1626  
 Yashiro, Morio, 605  
 Yates, Brian F., 2505  
 Ye, Neng, 1304  
 Yellowlees, Lesley J., 2125, 4130  
 Yezhov, Roman N., 3878  
 Yoon, Il, 1513  
 Yoshida, Ryuhei, 144  
 Yoshikawa, Takanori, 3593  
 Yoshimura, Takashi, 3654  
 Yoshino, Hideaki, 144  
 Young, Jr., Victor G., 224  
 Youngs, Tristan G. A., 244  
 Younus, Muhammad, 2377  
 Yu, Ranbo, 392  
 Yunta, Felipe, 3741  
 Zacccheroni, Nelsi, 2771  
 Zaccchini, Stefano, 989  
 Zahran, Zaki N., 44  
 Zaitzeva, Irina G., 1715

Zakharov, Lev N., 1626, 2720,  
3536  
Zaleski, Jeffrey M., 523  
Záliš, Stanislav, 750, 1797, 3815  
Zampese, Jennifer A., 4124  
Zanella, Pierino, 1424  
Zanello, Piero, 2347  
Zangrando, Ennio, 260, 1687  
Zanonato, PierLuigi, 2867  
Zaopo, A., 3137  
Zeevaart, Jan R., 741  
Zema, Michele, 653

Žemva, Boris, 144  
Zeng, Ming-Hua, 2217  
Zeng, Zuotao, 2396  
Zhang, Bin, 2209  
Zhang, Changjun, 3076  
Zhang, Changzheng, 3918  
Zhang, Chong, 562  
Zhang, Hongyun, 3918  
Zhang, Jie, 971  
Zhang, Kehua, 1029  
Zhang, Rufen, 1832  
Zhang, Ruo-Hua, 813

Zhang, Wu, 1029  
Zhang, Xian-Ming, 3437  
Zhang, Xin, 3642, 3798  
Zhang, Yong, 944  
Zhang, Zhicheng, 2867  
Zhao, Jin, 3338  
Zhao, Jing-Tai, 2847  
Zhao, Liang, 1446  
Zhao, Xiao-Jun, 2065  
Zhao, Xiao-Li, 3212  
Zheng, Yungui, 3053  
Zhou, Jin-Sen, 1493

Zhou, Shuangliu, 1029  
Zhou, Zhao-Hui, 1393  
Zhu, Guangshan, 2202  
Zhu, Xunjin, 4064  
Zhu, Yu, 3918  
Ziemer, Burkhard, 3808  
Ziessel, Raymond, 1227, 1233  
Zimmer, Marc, 872  
Zimmermann, Yves C., 1918  
Zoppellaro, Giorgio, 2192  
Zubieta, Jon, 1527  
Zyubina, Tatiana S., 2170

# Subject index

## AB INITIO CALCULATIONS

- Charge density analysis of two polymorphs of antimony(III) oxide, 23
- Solvent extraction and lanthanide complexation studies with new terdentate ligands containing two 1,3,5-triazine moieties, 244
- Dynamic interaction of theory and experiment: total determination of the gas-phase molecular structure of tri-*tert*-butylphosphine oxide (OPBu<sub>3</sub>), 384
- Molecular structure of 1,1,2,2-tetra-*tert*-butyldisilane: unusual structural motifs in sterically crowded disilanes, 759
- Reactions of cationic iron clusters with ammonia, models of nitrogen hydrogenation and dehydrogenation, 892
- Molecular structure of Hf(BH<sub>4</sub>)<sub>4</sub> investigated by quantum mechanical calculations and gas-phase electron diffraction, 967
- Molecular structure of tris(dipivaloylmethanato)lutetium(III) studied by gas electron diffraction and *ab initio* and DFT calculations, 1715
- The molecular structures of pentaborane(9) with halogen substituents in apical and basal positions, determined by electron diffraction and theoretical calculations, 1719
- The molecular structure of tetra-*tert*-butyldiphosphine: an extremely distorted, sterically crowded molecule, 2469
- Exo- $\pi$ -bonding to an *ortho*-carborane hypercarbon atom: systematic icosahedral cage distortions reflected in the structures of the fluoro-, hydroxy- and amino-carboranes, 1-X-2-Ph-1,2-C<sub>2</sub>B<sub>10</sub>H<sub>10</sub> (X = F, OH or NH<sub>2</sub>) and related anions, 2786
- Phosphorus carbides: theory and experiment, 3085
- Experimental investigations and *ab initio* studies of selenium(II) dialkanethiolates, Se(SR)<sub>2</sub>, 3765

## ACETATE

- Synthesis and structure of Zn<sub>7</sub>( $\mu_4$ -O)<sub>2</sub>(OAc)<sub>10</sub>(Pz)<sub>2</sub> (OAc = acetate; Pz = pyrazine), 3840

## ACETYLENE-VINYLDENE ISOMERISM

- Acetylene to vinylidene rearrangements on electron rich d<sup>6</sup> metal centers: a density functional study, 3225

## ACID-BASE

- Dinuclear Zn<sup>2+</sup> complexes in the hydrolysis of the phosphodiester linkage in a diribonucleoside monophosphate diester, 605
- Unprecedented double nucleophilic addition of a hydride at a central carbon of an  $\eta^3$ -allyl ligand, 3695

## ACTINIDES

- Solvent extraction and lanthanide complexation studies with new terdentate ligands containing two 1,3,5-triazine moieties, 244
- A unique coordination environment for an ion: EXAFS studies and bond valence model approach of the encapsulated cation in the Preyssler anion, 801
- Experimental and quantum chemical studies of structure and reaction mechanisms of dioxouranium(VI) complexes in solution, 3799
- The effects of hydrofluoric acid addition on the hydrothermal synthesis of templated uranium sulfates, 3810

## ADDUCT FORMATION

- Dichlorosilane-dimethyl ether aggregation: a new motif in halosilane adduct formation, 2578

## ALKALI METALS

- Synthesis and characterisation of macrocyclic palladium(II)-sodium(I) complexes: generation of an unusual metal-mediated electron delocalisation, 1513
- Dynamic NMR properties of DOTA ligand: variable pH and temperature <sup>1</sup>H NMR study on [K(H<sub>4</sub>DOTA)]<sup>3-</sup> species, 2152
- The NaNO<sub>3</sub>/KNO<sub>3</sub> system: the position of the solidus and sub-solidus, 2224
- Heavier alkali metal complexes of 2-phenylamidopyridine: An X-ray crystallographic and theoretical study of a structurally diverse series of crown ether adducts, 2514
- Rubidium doped zeolite rho: structure and microwave conductivity of a metallic zeolite, 3122
- A new synthetic route to metal trithiophosphonates: Syntheses and structures of [(C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>11</sub>)PS<sub>3</sub>Li<sub>2</sub>·THF·TMEDA]<sub>2</sub> and [(C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>11</sub>)PS<sub>3</sub>Mg·2THF]<sub>2</sub>, 3169
- Complexes of a dianionic bis(diphosphinomethanide) with lithium, sodium, potassium and zirconium. Effect of substitution on the Schlenk dimerisation of vinylidene phosphines, 4074

## ALKALINE-EARTH METALS

- A paradigm shift in the construction of heterobimetallic complexes: Synthesis of group 2 & 4 metal-calix[6]arene complexes, 327
- Synthesis and characterisation of cyclopentadienyl complexes of barium: precursors for atomic layer deposition of BaTiO<sub>3</sub>, 1181
- New mixed alkaline-earth nitridomolybdate(VI) nitride oxides with anion-ordered sub-structures, 1298
- Solution- and solid-state characterisation of a configurationally-stable  $\beta$ -diketiminato-supported calcium primary amide, 3166

## ALKENE

- Alkyl- $\eta^2$ -alkene niobocene and tantalocene complexes with the allyldimethylsilyl- $\eta^5$ -cyclopentadienyl ligand: synthesis, NMR studies and DFT calculations, 2943

## ALKOXIDE

- Mononuclear nitrogen/sulfur-ligated cobalt(II) methoxide complexes: Structural, EPR, paramagnetic <sup>1</sup>H NMR, and electrochemical investigations, 2398

## ALKYL

- Alkyl- $\eta^2$ -alkene niobocene and tantalocene complexes with the allyldimethylsilyl- $\eta^5$ -cyclopentadienyl ligand: synthesis, NMR studies and DFT calculations, 2943

## ALKYL HYDRIDE

- Roles of a tetrahydroborate ligand in a facile route to ruthenium(II) ethyl hydride complexes, and a kinetic study of ethane reductive elimination, 3788

## ALKYLIDENE COMPLEXES

- Lanthanide alkylidene and imido complexes, 2387

## ALLENYLIDENE COMPLEXES

- Pyrryl substituted allenylidene complexes of ruthenium, 3273

## ALUMINIUM

- Solution dynamics and molecular structure elucidation of novel aluminium derivatives containing diaminodimethylsilane ligands, 1424
- Carbonyl analogues? Analysis of Fe-E (E = B, Al, Ga) bonding in cationic terminal diyl complexes by density functional theory, 2649
- Synthesis and structures of aluminium monohydride and chalcogenides bearing a bidentate [N,O] ligand, 3548
- Aluminium alkyl and aryloxide complexes of pyrazine and bipyridines: synthesis and structure, 3689

## AMIDO COMPLEX

- Synthesis and catalytic activity of binuclear titanium imido complexes, 359

## AMINO ACIDS

- Preparation and photochemistry of cobalt(III) amino and amino acidato complexes containing tripodal polypyridine ligands, 150
- Synthesis, structure and electrochemistry of ferrocene-peptide macrocycles, 1726

## AMINO ACIDS, PEPTIDES, PROTEINS

- Structural and NMR investigations of the ternary adducts of twenty  $\alpha$ -amino acids and selected dipeptides with a chiral, diaqua-ytterbium complex, 70
- A new [2 + 1] mixed ligand concept based on [<sup>99m</sup>Tc(OH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>3</sub>(CO)<sub>3</sub>]<sup>+</sup>: a basic study, 1320
- Biological inorganic and bioinorganic chemistry of neurodegeneration based on prion and Alzheimer diseases, 1907
- Interactions of Cu<sup>2+</sup> ions with chicken prion tandem repeats, 2102
- Copper(II) complexes of N-terminal protected tri- and tetra-peptides containing histidine residues, 2702
- N-Salicylideneamino acidato complexes of oxovanadium(IV). The cysteine and penicillamine complexes, 2855
- Nickel(III) oxidation of its glycylglycylhistamine complex, 3508
- Interactions of Ni(II) and Cu(II) ions with the hydrolysis products of the C-terminal -ESHH- motif of histone H2A model peptides. Association of the stability of the complexes formed with the cleavage of the -E-S- bond, 4152

## AMINOPYRIDINES

- Arylamino pyridinato complexes of zirconium, 2257

## ANION

- Anion control of the formation of geometric isomers in a triple helical array, 2396

- A cautionary warning on the use of electrochemical measurements to calculate comproportionation constants for mixed-valence compounds, 3950
- ANION BINDING**  
Structures and anion-binding properties of  $M_4L_6$  tetrahedral cage complexes with large central cavities, 3453
- ANTI-CANCER DRUGS**  
Bio-mimicking galactose oxidase and hemocyanin, two dioxygen-processing copper proteins, 4079
- ANTIMONY**  
Synthesis and properties of new ditertiary stibines based upon *o*-, *m*- or *p*-xylyl and *m*- or *p*-phenylene backbones and their complexes with tungsten, iron and nickel carbonyls, 51  
Synthesis and characterisation of transition metal halide complexes of the xylyl-distibine, 1,2-bis(dimethylsilylbamylmethyl)benzene, 554  
Synthesis, structure and reactivity of ferrio-chloro-phosphanes, -arsanes and -stibanes  $[(CO)_2(\eta^5-C_5Me_5)FePn(Cl)R]$  ( $Pn = P, As, Sb$ );  $R =$  tetramethylcyclopentadienyl, 2,7-di-*tert*-butylfluorenyl, 2,7-di-*tert*-butyl-9-trimethylsilylfluorenyl) as precursor to novel metallo-phosphaalkenes, -arsaalkenes, and -stibaalkenes, 659  
A one-pot synthesis to  $[(Me_2Si)_2SiSb]_4$ : a potential precursor for  $Sb_4^{2-}$ , 2051
- ANTIMONY OXIDE**  
Charge density analysis of two polymorphs of antimony(III) oxide, 23
- ANTITUMOR AGENTS**  
Nickel(II), copper(II) and zinc(II) binding properties and cytotoxicity of tripodal, hexadentate tris(ethylenediamine) – analogue chelators, 1304
- APATITE**  
Synthesis and proposed crystal structure of a disordered cadmium arsenate apatite  $Cd_3(AsO_4)_2Cl_{1-2x}O_x \cdot xOH \cdot yH_2O$ , 3611
- ARGENTOPHILIC INTERACTION**  
Silver cages with encapsulated acetylenediide as building blocks for hydrothermal synthesis of supramolecular complexes with *n*-cyanopyridine and pyridine-*n*-carboxamide ( $n = 3, 4$ ), 3212
- AROMATIC RING AMINATION**  
Isolation and characterization of iridium(III) and iridium(V) complexes of 2-(aryloxy)pyridine and studies of amine fusion reactions at the coordinated diazo-ligand, 2655
- ARSENIC**  
Synthesis, structure and reactivity of ferrio-chloro-phosphanes, -arsanes and -stibanes  $[(CO)_2(\eta^5-C_5Me_5)FePn(Cl)R]$  ( $Pn = P, As, Sb$ );  $R =$  tetramethylcyclopentadienyl, 2,7-di-*tert*-butylfluorenyl, 2,7-di-*tert*-butyl-9-trimethylsilylfluorenyl) as precursor to novel metallo-phosphaalkenes, -arsaalkenes, and -stibaalkenes, 659  
Synthesis and proposed crystal structure of a disordered cadmium arsenate apatite  $Cd_3(AsO_4)_2Cl_{1-2x}O_x \cdot xOH \cdot yH_2O$ , 3611  
Tin(IV) halide complexes of  $AsPh_3$ : The structures of *trans*- $SnCl_4(AsPh_3)_2$  and  $SnBr_4(AsPh_3)_2 \cdot AsPh_3$ , 4017
- ARSINE COMPLEXES**  
Extending the coordination capabilities of tertiary phosphines and arsines: preparation, molecular structure, and reactivity of dinuclear rhodium complexes with  $PR_3$  and  $AsR_3$  in a doubly bridging coordination mode, 959
- ARSINE LIGANDS**  
Syntheses, spectroscopic and molecular quadratic nonlinear optical properties of dipolar ruthenium(II) complexes of the ligand 1,2-phenylenebis(dimethylarsine), 2935
- ARSORANES**  
Unsuccessful/successful attempts to produce penta(heteroaryl)-phosphoranes/-arsoranes  $R_5E$  ( $E = P, As$ ;  $R = 2$ -furyl, 2-thienyl), 1610
- ARTIFICIAL NUCLEASES**  
Synthesis, structure and comparison of the DNA cleavage ability of metal complexes  $M(III)L$  with the *N*-(2-ethoxyethanol)-bis(2-picoly)amine ligand  $L$  ( $M = Co, Ni, Cu$  and  $Zn$ ), 1201
- ATOMISTIC MODELLING**  
Computer modelling of mixed metal fluorides for optical applications, 3098
- ATROPISOMERISM**  
Metallation effects on the thermal interconversion of atropisomers of di(orthomethylarene)-substituted porphyrins, 319
- AUOPHILICITY**  
Effects of diphosphine structure on aurophilicity and luminescence in  $Au(I)$  complexes, 3459
- BaCeO<sub>3</sub>**  
Transport numbers from hydrogen concentration cells over different oxides under oxidising and reducing conditions, 3147
- BaTiO<sub>3</sub>**  
Transport numbers from hydrogen concentration cells over different oxides under oxidising and reducing conditions, 3147
- BENZOYL AMIDES**  
*N*-Benzoylimido complexes of palladium. Synthesis, structural characterisation and structure–reactivity relationship, 2041
- BINAPHTHOL**  
Synthesis and luminescence studies of mono- and  $C_2$ -symmetric, tris(ligand) complexes of  $Sm(III)$ ,  $Y(III)$  and  $Eu(III)$  with sulfur-bridged binaphtholate ligands, 3748
- BIOINORGANIC CHEMISTRY**  
The profound influence of a single metal–carbon bond on the reactivity of bio-relevant cobalt(III) complexes, 1  
Unusual photophysical switching in a  $Ru(II)$  diimine DNA probe caused by amide functionalisation, 13  
Identification of a novel high affinity copper binding site in the APP(145–155) fragment of amyloid precursor protein, 16  
Synthesis, characterization and molecular structures of six-coordinate manganese nitrosyl porphyrins, 44  
Syntheses, structural properties and catecholase activity of copper(II) complexes with reduced Schiff base *N*-(2-hydroxybenzyl)-amino acids, 113  
Preparative and structural studies on iron(II)–thiolate cyanocarbonyls: relevance to the  $[NiFe]/[Fe]$ -hydrogenases, 137  
Zinc(II) complexes with intramolecular amide oxygen coordination as models of metalloamidases, 172  
A manganese superoxide dismutase mimic based on *cis,cis*-1,3,5-triaminocyclohexane, 187  
Substitution reactions of  $[Pt(terpy)X]^{2+}$  with some biologically relevant ligands. Synthesis and crystal structure of  $[Pt(terpy)(cyst-S)](ClO_4)_2 \cdot 0.5H_2O$  and  $[Pt(terpy)(guo-N')](ClO_4)_2 \cdot 0.5guo \cdot 1.5H_2O$ , 279  
Electronically and sterically tuned *trans* labilization controls the substitution behaviour of cobaloximes, 287  
NMR and EPR structural delineation of copper(II) complexes formed by kanamycin A in water, 363  
Speciation in the aqueous  $H^+/H_2VO_4^-/H_2O_2$ /picolinate system relevant to diabetes research, 421  
Dichlorobis(2-phenylazopyridine)ruthenium(II) complexes: characterisation, spectroscopic and structural properties of four isomers, 448  
Dinuclear  $Zn^{2+}$  complexes in the hydrolysis of the phosphodiester linkage in a diribonucleoside monophosphate diester, 605  
Anionic carbonate and oxalato cobalt(III) nitrogen mustard complexes, 611  
 $[Ru(TAP)_2(dppz)]^{2+}$ : a DNA intercalating complex, which luminesces strongly in water and undergoes photo-induced proton-coupled electron transfer with guanosine-5'-monophosphate, 668  
Intramolecular nucleophilic activation promoting efficient hydrolytic cleavage of DNA by (aqua)bis(dipyridoquinoxaline)copper(II) complex, 697  
Molecular and supramolecular features of oxo-peroxovanadium complexes containing  $O_2N$ ,  $O_2N_2$  and  $ON$ , donor sets, 839  
Substrate selectivity and conformational space available to bromoxynil and acrylonitrile in iron nitrile hydratase, 872  
Hydrophobic vitamin  $B_{12}$ , Part 19: Electroorganic reaction of DDT mediated by hydrophobic vitamin  $B_{12}$ , 878  
DNA binding and biological activity of some platinum(II) intercalating compounds containing methyl-substituted 1,10-phenanthrolines, 1145  
Recognition of phosphate monoester dianion by an alkoxide-bridged dinuclear zinc(II) complex, 1189  
Synthesis, structure and comparison of the DNA cleavage ability of metal complexes  $M(II)L$  with the *N*-(2-ethoxyethanol)-bis(2-picoly)amine ligand  $L$  ( $M = Co, Ni, Cu$  and  $Zn$ ), 1201  
The dimeric and tetrameric octarepeat fragments of prion protein behave differently to its monomeric unit, 1284  
Nickel(II), copper(II) and zinc(II) binding properties and cytotoxicity of tripodal, hexadentate tris(ethylenediamine) – analogue chelators, 1304  
Peroxo-molybdate(VI)–citrate and –malate complex interconversions by pH-dependence. Synthetic, structural and spectroscopic studies, 1393  
The reduction of tris-dithiolene complexes of molybdenum(VI) and tungsten(VI) by hydroxide ion: kinetics and mechanism, 1461  
Unique example of flexible phenol coordination in mononuclear manganese compounds, 1474  
Quantifying the relative contribution of hydrogen bonding and hydrophobic environments, and coordinating groups, in the zinc(II)–water acidity by synthetic modelling chemistry, 1648



- Biological inorganic and bioinorganic chemistry of neurodegeneration based on prion and Alzheimer diseases, 1907
- A bifurcated pathway of oxygen atom transfer reactions from a monooxo molybdenum(vi) complex under electrospray ionisation mass spectrometric conditions, 1928
- Aerial oxidation of primary alcohols and amines catalyzed by Cu(II) complexes of 2,2'-selenobis(4,6-di-*tert*-butylphenol) providing [O,Se,O]-donor atoms, 2092
- Interactions of Cu<sup>2+</sup> ions with chicken prion tandem repeats, 2102
- Vitamin B<sub>12</sub> as an allosteric cofactor; dual fluorescence, hysteresis, oscillations and the selection of corrin over porphyrin, 2125
- Insights into the absorption of carbon dioxide by zinc substrates: isolation and reactivity of di- and tetranuclear zinc complexes, 2135
- Models for biological trinuclear copper clusters. Characterization and enantioselective catalytic oxidation of catechols by the copper(II) complexes of a chiral ligand derived from (S)-(-)-1,1'-binaphthyl-2,2'-diamine, 2192
- Biphenyl derived Schiff-base vanadium(v) complexes with pendant OH-groups—structure, characterization and hydrogen peroxide mediated sulfide oxygenation, 2314
- Reaction behaviour of dinuclear copper(I) complexes with *m*-xylyl-based ligands towards dioxygen, 2321
- A study on the mimics of Cu–Zn superoxide dismutase with high activity and stability: two copper(II) complexes of 1,4,7-triazacyclononane with benzimidazole groups, 2329
- Appraisal of the redox behaviour of the antitumour ruthenium(III) complex [ImH][RuCl<sub>2</sub>(DMSO)(Im)], NAMI-A, 2347
- Mononuclear nitrogen/sulfur-ligated cobalt(II) methoxide complexes: Structural, EPR, paramagnetic <sup>1</sup>H NMR, and electrochemical investigations, 2398
- Pyridylthiocarbamide complexes of rhenium with potential radiopharmaceutical applications, 2402
- Acetylacetonate bis(thiosemicarbazone) complexes of copper and nickel: towards new copper radiopharmaceuticals, 2404
- Synthesis and characterisation of *cis*-dioxomolybdenum(vi) complexes of *N*-substituted 3-hydroxy-2-pyridinones, 2458
- Diazenide and hydrazide(2-) derivatives of the [Re(CO)<sub>3</sub>]<sup>+</sup> core, 2610
- Intramolecularly hydrogen-bonded *versus* copper(II) coordinated mono- and bis-phenoxy radicals, 2662
- A mass spectrometric investigation of non-covalent interactions between ruthenium complexes and DNA, 2683
- Copper(II) complexes of N-terminal protected tri- and tetra-peptides containing histidine residues, 2702
- LZnX complexes of tripodal ligands with intramolecular RN–H hydrogen bonding groups: structural implications of a hydrogen bonding cavity, and of X/R in the hydrogen bonding geometry/strength, 2800
- Quantum chemical studies of dioxygen activation by mononuclear non-heme iron enzymes with the 2-His-1-carboxylate facial triad, 3153
- XAS characterization of end-on and side-on peroxoiron(III) complexes of the neutral pentadentate N-donor ligand *N*-methyl-*N*',*N*',*N*'-tris(2-pyridylmethyl)ethane-1,2-diamine, 3191
- The molecular structure of the tris(2-mercapto-1-tolylimidazolyl)hydroborato zinc(2-mercapto-1-tolylimidazole) complex, {[Tm<sup>p-Tol</sup>][Zn(mim<sup>p-Tol</sup>)]}[ClO<sub>4</sub>]; intermolecular N–H...OCIO<sub>3</sub> *versus* intramolecular N–H...S hydrogen bonding interactions of the mercaptoimidazole ligand, 3448
- Nickel(III) oxidation of its glycylglycylhistamine complex, 3508
- Phenolate and phenoxy radical complexes of Co(II) and Co(III), 3647
- Multinuclear platinum(II)-amine complexes containing bis(aminopropyl)dicarba-*closa*-dodecaborane(12) ligands, 3669
- Syntheses, structures and antimicrobial activities of water-soluble silver(I)-oxygen bonding complexes with chiral and racemic camphanic acid (Hca) ligands, 3732
- A new bis(3-hydroxy-4-pyridinone)-IDA derivative as a potential therapeutic chelating agent. Synthesis, metal-complexation and biological assays, 3772
- Kinetic and mechanistic study on the reaction of alkylcobaloximes with azoles, 3835
- Dinuclear and mononuclear manganese(IV)-radical complexes and their catalytic catecholase activity, 3842
- Equilibrium, kinetic and HPLC study of the reactions between platinum(II) complexes and DNA constituents in the presence and absence of glutathione, 3869
- Bio-mimicking galactose oxidase and hemocyanin, two dioxygen-processing copper proteins, 4079
- Interactions of Ni(II) and Cu(II) ions with the hydrolysis products of the C-terminal -ESHH- motif of histone H2A model peptides. Association of the stability of the complexes formed with the cleavage of the -E-S- bond, 4152
- Synthetic analogue approach for the functional domains of copper(II) bleomycins and its DNA cleavage activity, 4180
- ## BISMUTH
- Synthesis and structural characterisation of a cationic trinuclear organobismuth complex with an unprecedented coordination mode of hydrotris(2-mercaptoimidazolyl)borate ligands, 2055
- Endohedral nickel and palladium atoms in metal clusters: analogy to endohedral noble gas atoms in fullerenes in polyhedra with five-fold symmetry, 3420
- ## BOND ACTIVATION
- The reaction of RhCp\*(CH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>(L) (L = pyridine, dmsu) with GaCp\* and AlCp\*: A new type of carbon–carbon bond activation reaction, 3171
- ## BORON
- Cationic Rh complexes with novel spiro tetraarylpentaborate anions prepared from arylboronic acids and aryloxorhodium complexes, 1366
- The molecular structures of pentaborane(9) with halogen substituents in apical and basal positions, determined by electron diffraction and theoretical calculations, 1719
- Open, cyclic, and bicyclic compounds of double silylated phosphorus and boron, 2166
- Lithium alkyl assisted coupling of a 2-cyano-2,3-dihydro-1*H*-1,3,2-diazaborole to give 'BuNCH=CHN'(Bu)BC'(Pr)=N–N–BN'(Bu)CH=CHN'Bu, 2188
- Supraicosahedral and icosahedral nickelacarboranes bearing exopolyhedral metal fragments, 2570
- Determination of the mode and efficacy of the cross-linking of guar by borate using MAS <sup>11</sup>B NMR of borate cross-linked guar in combination with solution <sup>11</sup>B NMR of model systems, 2621
- Reactivity of the bis(pentafluorophenyl)boranes ClB(C<sub>6</sub>F<sub>5</sub>)<sub>2</sub> and [HB(C<sub>6</sub>F<sub>5</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]<sub>2</sub> towards late transition metal reagents, 4030
- ## BORON-CONTAINING COMPOUNDS
- Pyridylpyrrolides as alternatives to cyclometalated phenylpyridine ligands: synthesis and characterization of luminescent zinc and boron pyridylpyrrolide complexes, 883
- Generation and trapping reaction of an efficient 1,2-dehydrocarborane precursor, phenyl[*o*-(trimethylsilyl)carboranyl]iodonium acetate, 933
- Synthesis and structure of boron-bridged constrained geometry complexes of titanium, 938
- Molecular structure of Hf(BH<sub>4</sub>)<sub>4</sub> investigated by quantum mechanical calculations and gas-phase electron diffraction, 967
- Cationic Rh complexes with novel spiro tetraarylpentaborate anions prepared from arylboronic acids and aryloxorhodium complexes, 1366
- Theoretical study of reaction pathways for the rhodium phosphine-catalysed borylation of C–H bonds with pinacolborane, 1556
- Mild mono and double demethylation in dimethylsulfonium substituted ruthenacarborane complexes. A regioselective reaction, 2059
- Lithium alkyl assisted coupling of a 2-cyano-2,3-dihydro-1*H*-1,3,2-diazaborole to give 'BuNCH=CHN'(Bu)BC'(Pr)=N–N–BN'(Bu)CH=CHN'Bu, 2188
- Supraicosahedral and icosahedral nickelacarboranes bearing exopolyhedral metal fragments, 2570
- Determination of the mode and efficacy of the cross-linking of guar by borate using MAS <sup>11</sup>B NMR of borate cross-linked guar in combination with solution <sup>11</sup>B NMR of model systems, 2621
- Carbonyl analogues? Analysis of Fe–E (E = B, Al, Ga) bonding in cationic terminal diyl complexes by density functional theory, 2649
- Exo- $\pi$ -bonding to an *ortho*-carborane hypercarbon atom: systematic icosahedral cage distortions reflected in the structures of the fluoro-, hydroxy- and amino-carboranes, 1-X-2-Ph-1,2-C<sub>2</sub>B<sub>10</sub>H<sub>10</sub> (X = F, OH or NH<sub>2</sub>) and related anions, 2786
- Monocarborane anion chemistry. {COOH}, {CH<sub>2</sub>OH} and {CHO} units as functional groups on ten-vertex monocarborane anionic compounds, 3552
- Multinuclear platinum(II)-amine complexes containing bis(aminopropyl)dicarba-*closa*-dodecaborane(12) ligands, 3669
- Synthesis of the new, weakly coordinating anions [RB(C<sub>6</sub>F<sub>5</sub>)<sub>3</sub>]<sup>–</sup> (R = CH<sub>2</sub>Me, CHMe<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>2</sub>CMe<sub>3</sub>); utilization of [HNMe<sub>2</sub>Ph][Me<sub>2</sub>CCH<sub>2</sub>B(C<sub>6</sub>F<sub>5</sub>)<sub>3</sub>] to activate zirconocene catalysts for propylene polymerization, 4089

## BORYL

Reactivity of the bis(pentafluorophenyl)boranes  $\text{ClB}(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_2$  and  $[\text{HB}(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_2]_2$  towards late transition metal reagents, 4030

## CADMIUM

Inside or outside a ligand cleft? Synthetic, structural, and kinetic inertness studies of zinc, cadmium, and mercury complexes of cross-bridged cyclam and cyclen, 3536

Synthesis and proposed crystal structure of a disordered cadmium arsenate apatite  $\text{Cd}_3(\text{AsO}_4)_2\text{Cl}_{1-2x}\text{O}_x\cdot x\text{H}_2\text{O}$ , 3611

## CAGE COMPOUNDS

Dicatchol-diimines: easily accessible ligands for the self-assembly of dinuclear triple-stranded helicates, 37

Synthesis and characterisation of cyanodithioimidocarbonate  $[\text{C}_2\text{N}_2\text{S}_2]^{2-}$  complexes, 369

Self-assembly sodalite-like framework, 695

Electrochemistry of a labile average-valence dicopper system, 2357

Exo- $\pi$ -bonding to an *ortho*-carborane hypercarbon atom: systematic icosahedral cage distortions reflected in the structures of the fluoro-, hydroxy- and amino-carboranes, 1-X-2-Ph-1,2- $\text{C}_2\text{B}_{10}\text{H}_{10}$  (X = F, OH or  $\text{NH}_2$ ) and related anions, 2786

Structures and anion-binding properties of  $\text{M}_4\text{L}_6$  tetrahedral cage complexes with large central cavities, 3453

Monocarbaborane anion chemistry.  $\{\text{COOH}\}$ ,  $\{\text{CH}_2\text{OH}\}$  and  $\{\text{CHO}\}$  units as functional groups on ten-vertex monocarbaborane anionic compounds, 3552

## CALCIUM AMIDES

Solution- and solid-state characterisation of a configurationally-stable  $\beta$ -diketiminato-supported calcium primary amide, 3166

## CALIXARENES, CROWN ETHERS, CRYPTANDS, CYCLOPHANES

Steric complementarity in carboxylate anion recognition, 229

A paradigm shift in the construction of heterobimetallic complexes:

Synthesis of group 2 & 4 metal-calix[6]arene complexes, 327

Two complexes of  $\text{Sm}(\text{II})$  with crown ethers—electrochemical synthesis, structure and spectroscopy, 825

Transition metal-directed self-assembly of calix[4]arene based dithiocarbamate ligands, 1127

Cation sensors containing a (bpy)Re(CO)<sub>3</sub> group linked to an azacrown ether *via* an alkenyl or alkynyl spacer: synthesis, characterisation, and complexation with metal cations in solution, 1376

Dinegative tetrahedral oxoanion complexation; structural and solution phase observations, 2303

Heavier alkali metal complexes of 2-phenylamidopyridine: An X-ray crystallographic and theoretical study of a structurally diverse series of crown ether adducts, 2514

One- or two-dimensional 2,3-naphtho crown ether complexes  $[\text{Na}(\text{N}15\text{C}5)]_2[\text{M}(\text{SCN})_4]$  and  $[\text{K}(\text{N}18\text{C}6)]_2[\text{M}(\text{SCN})_4]$  (M = Pd, Pt) constructed by  $\pi$ - $\pi$  stacking interactions, 2918

Influence of the coordination geometry on the physicochemical properties of a copper(II) complex with a tailor-made calixarene-based ligand bearing dipyriddy l pendants. An ESR, UV-Vis and CV study, 3205

## CARBENE COMPLEXES

Vinyl and carbene ruthenium(II) complexes from hydridoruthenium(II) precursors, 375

Anionic Fischer-type carbene complexes as bidentate (N,O) ligands, 1173

## CARBENE FORMATION

Macropolyhedral boron-containing cluster chemistry.

Ligand-induced two-electron variations of intercluster bonding intimacy. Structures of nineteen-vertex

$[(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)\text{HfIrB}_{10}\text{H}_{10}(\text{PMe}_2\text{Ph})]$  and the related carbene complex  $[(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)\text{HfIrB}_{10}\text{H}_{10}\{\text{C}(\text{NHMe})_2\}]$ , 1521

## CARBENES

Preparation and characterisation of palladium, platinum and manganese di(organo)carbene complexes from quinolinone and quinolinium precursors, 413

Direct reaction of photogenerated diarylcarbenes at square-planar rhodium(I), 2746

## CARBIDES

From nitrides to carbides: topotactic synthesis of the  $\eta$ -carbides  $\text{Fe}_3\text{Mo}_7\text{C}$  and  $\text{Co}_3\text{Mo}_7\text{C}$ , 2463

## CARBOHYDRATES, SUGARS

NMR and EPR structural delineation of copper(II) complexes formed by kanamycin A in water, 363

Electron paramagnetic resonance studies on copper(II)-cyclodextrin systems, 1456

Vanadium(IV,V) complexes of D-saccharic and mucic acids in aqueous solution, 1882

Redox and complexation chemistry of the  $\text{Cr}^{\text{VI}}/\text{Cr}^{\text{V}}$ -D-galacturonic acid system, 2288

Determination of the mode and efficacy of the cross-linking of guar by borate using MAS  $^{11}\text{B}$  NMR of borate cross-linked guar in combination with solution  $^{11}\text{B}$  NMR of model systems, 2621

Synthetic analogue approach for the functional domains of copper(II) bleomycins and its DNA cleavage activity, 4180

## CARBON MONOXIDE ADSORPTION

Metallocorroles as sensing components for gas sensors: remarkable affinity and selectivity of cobalt(III) corroles for CO vs.  $\text{O}_2$  and  $\text{N}_2$ , 1208

## CARBON PHOSPHIDE

Phosphorus carbides: theory and experiment, 3085

## CARBORANE

Nucleophilic substitution on a Ru-coordinated Cp ring by a carborane anion, 4092

## ortho-CARBORANES

Influence of the coordination geometry on the physicochemical properties of a copper(II) complex with a tailor-made calixarene-based ligand bearing dipyriddy l pendants. An ESR, UV-Vis and CV study, 3205

Sulfur, tin and gold derivatives of 1-(2'-pyridyl)-*ortho*-carborane, 1-R-2-X-1,2- $\text{C}_2\text{B}_{10}\text{H}_{10}$  (R = 2'-pyridyl, X = SH,  $\text{SnMe}_3$  or  $\text{AuPPh}_3$ ), 3822

## CARBOSILANE

Single and double metallic layer-containing ruthenium dendrimers. Synthesis and catalytic properties, 2450

## CATALYSIS

Single and double metallic layer-containing ruthenium dendrimers. Synthesis and catalytic properties, 2450

## CATALYSIS: HETEROGENEOUS

Reactions of cationic iron clusters with ammonia, models of nitrogen hydrogenation and dehydrogenation, 892

Solid-supported cross-coupling catalysts derived from homogeneous nickel and palladium coordination complexes, 1348

Recycling asymmetric hydrogenation catalysts by their immobilisation onto ion-exchange resins, 1783

Synthesis, structure and heterogeneous catalytic activities of Cu-containing polymeric compounds: anion effect and comparison of homogeneous vs. heterogeneous catalytic activity, 2697

Synthesis and characterization of  $\{(\text{diene})\text{Rh}[\mu\text{-OSi}(\text{O}^i\text{Bu})_2]_2\}$ , a precursor to silica-bound rhodium, 2808

The interdependence of defects, electronic structure and surface chemistry, 3076

Influence of synthesis route on the properties of doped lanthanum cobaltite and its performance as an electrochemical reactor for the partial oxidation of natural gas, 3110

Structure and reactivity of  $\text{V}_2\text{O}_5$ : bulk solid, nanosized clusters, species supported on silica and alumina, cluster cations and anions, 3116

Heterogenisation of  $\text{CpMo}(\text{CO})_2\text{Cl}$  on mesoporous materials and its application as olefin epoxidation catalyst, 3338

## CATALYSIS: HOMOGENEOUS

Effect of chelating vs. bridging coordination of chiral short-bite P-X-P (X = C, N, O) ligands in enantioselective

palladium-catalysed allylic substitution reactions, 81

Synthesis and catalytic activity of binuclear titanium imido complexes, 359

Magnesium and zinc complexes of a potentially tridentate  $\beta$ -diketiminato ligand, 570

Hydrophobic vitamin  $\text{B}_{12}$ . Part 19: Electroorganic reaction of DDT mediated by hydrophobic vitamin  $\text{B}_{12}$ , 878

Mixed crystals containing the dioxo complex  $[(\text{Ph}_3\text{SiO})_2\text{VO}_2]^-$  and novel pentacoordinated oxoperoxo complex  $[(\text{Ph}_3\text{SiO})_2\text{VO}(\text{O}_2)]^-$ : X-ray crystal structure and assessment as oxidation catalysts, 908

Synthesis, characterization and ethylene reactivity of 2-diphenylphosphanylbenzamido nickel complexes, 921

Novel lanthanide(II) complexes supported by carbon-bridged biphenolate ligands: synthesis, structure and catalytic activity, 944

Homolysis of the Ln-N (Ln = Yb, Eu) bond. Synthesis, structural characterization and catalytic activity of ytterbium(II) and europium(II) complexes with methoxyethyl functionalized indenyl ligands, 1029

Yttrium complexes incorporating the chelating diamides  $\{\text{ArN}(\text{CH}_2)_x\text{NAr}\}^{2-}$  (Ar =  $\text{C}_6\text{H}_3$ -2,6- $\text{Pr}_2$ , x = 2, 3) and their unusual reaction with phenylsilane, 1083

Solid-supported cross-coupling catalysts derived from homogeneous nickel and palladium coordination complexes, 1348



- Peroxomolybdate(vi)-citrate and -malate complex interconversions by pH-dependence. Synthetic, structural and spectroscopic studies, 1393
- Arene-ruthenium complexes with salicyloxazolines: diastereoselective synthesis, configurational stability and applications as asymmetric catalysts for Diels-Alder reactions, 1481
- Well-defined indium(III) *N*-heterocyclic carbene complexes with triflate ligands: Structural models for the In(OTf)<sub>3</sub> catalyst, 1519
- Nickel and iron complexes with oxazoline- or pyridine-phosphonate ligands; synthesis, structure and application for the catalytic oligomerisation of ethylene, 1539
- Theoretical study of reaction pathways for the rhodium phosphine-catalysed borylation of C-H bonds with pinacolborane, 1556
- Synthesis, structure, and ethene polymerisation catalysis of 1- or 2-silyl substituted bis(indenyl)zirconium(IV) dichlorides, 1578
- A novel dicationic phenoxaphosphino-modified Xantphos-type ligand: a ligand for highly active and selective, biphasic, rhodium catalysed hydroformylation in ionic liquids, 1590
- The structure of phosphine-functionalised silsesquioxane-based dendrimers: a molecular dynamics study, 1665
- Synthesis of di-, tri- and penta-nuclear titanium(IV) species from reactions of titanium(IV) alkoxides with 2,2'-biphenol (H<sub>2</sub>L<sup>1</sup>) and 1,1'-binaphthol (H<sub>2</sub>L<sup>2</sup>); crystal structures of [Ti<sub>2</sub>(μ<sub>2</sub>-OPr)<sub>2</sub>(OPr)<sub>6</sub>L<sup>1</sup>], [Ti<sub>3</sub>(OPr)<sub>6</sub>L<sup>1</sup>]<sub>3</sub>, [Ti<sub>2</sub>(μ<sub>2</sub>-O)<sub>2</sub>(μ<sub>2</sub>-OR)<sub>2</sub>(OR)<sub>6</sub>L<sup>1</sup>]<sub>2</sub> (R = OPr<sup>i</sup>, OBu<sup>n</sup>) and [Ti<sub>2</sub>(OPr)<sub>4</sub>L<sup>2</sup>]<sub>2</sub>, 1846
- A new route to achiral and chiral 1,2-bis(phosphino)ethanes, 1-arsino-2-phosphinoethanes, and 1,3-bis(phosphino)propanes and the molecular structure and catalytic activity of some rhodium(I) complexes derived thereof, 1873
- Efficient asymmetric hydrogenation with rhodium complexes of C<sub>1</sub>-symmetric 2,5-dimethylphospholane-diphenylphosphines, 1901
- Carboxylic acid functionalized cobalt(III) cyclen complexes for catalytic hydrolysis of phosphodiester bonds, 2006
- The design of a continuous reactor for fluoros biphasic reactions under pressure and its use in alkene hydroformylation, 2062
- Aerial oxidation of primary alcohols and amines catalyzed by Cu(II) complexes of 2,2'-selenobis(4,6-di-*tert*-butylphenol) providing [O<sub>2</sub>S<sub>2</sub>O]<sup>-</sup> donor atoms, 2092
- New insights into catalytic hydrogenation by phosphido-substituted triruthenium clusters: confirmation of intact cluster catalysis by parahydrogen NMR, 2108
- Models for biological trinuclear copper clusters. Characterization and enantioselective catalytic oxidation of catechols by the copper(II) complexes of a chiral ligand derived from (S)-(-)-1,1'-binaphthyl-2,2'-diamine, 2192
- Hydroxylation of dienes by yttrium hydrido complexes containing a linked amido-cyclopentadienyl ligand, 2245
- Chiral biarylamido/anisole complexes of yttrium in enantioselective aminoalkene hydoroamination/cyclisation, 2251
- Biphenyl derived Schiff-base vanadium(V) complexes with pendant OH-groups—structure, characterization and hydrogen peroxide mediated sulfide oxygenation, 2314
- Electrochemical oxidation of methanol using dppe-bridged Ru/Pd, Ru/Pt and Ru/Au catalysts, 2352
- Theoretical studies of the oxidative addition of azolium salts to a model Wilkinson's catalyst, 2505
- Applications of the parahydrogen phenomenon in inorganic chemistry, 2601
- N*-Salicylideneamino acidato complexes of oxovanadium(IV). The cysteine and penicillamine complexes, 2855
- Palladium(II) complexes of new OPN phosphine ligands and their application in homogeneously catalysed reactions of CO with alkenes or alkynes, 3251
- Spectroscopic characterization of the oxo-transfer reaction from a bis(μ-oxo)dicopper(III) complex to triphenylphosphine, 3261
- Iodide effects in transition metal catalyzed reactions, 3409
- The origin of chemoselectivity in the hydrocarbonylation of alkenes catalysed by trialkylphosphine complexes of rhodium, 3425
- Chromium(III) and chromium(IV) bis(trimethylsilyl)amido complexes as ethylene polymerisation catalysts, 3431
- A combined parahydrogen and theoretical study of H<sub>2</sub> activation by 16-electron d<sup>8</sup> ruthenium(0) complexes and their subsequent catalytic behaviour, 3616
- Cp\*Rh complexes with pyridyloxazolines: synthesis, fluxionality and applications as asymmetric catalysts for Diels-Alder reactions, 3629
- Water-soluble ruthenium(II) catalysts [RuCl<sub>2</sub>(η<sup>6</sup>-arene){P(CH<sub>2</sub>OH)<sub>3</sub>}] for isomerization of allylic alcohols and alkyne hydration, 3635
- Dinuclear and mononuclear manganese(IV)-radical complexes and their catalytic catecholase activity, 3842
- Mono- and binuclear cyclometallated palladium(II) complexes containing bridging (*N,O*-) and terminal (*N*-) imidate ligands: Air stable, thermally robust and recyclable catalysts for cross-coupling processes, 3970
- Gas phase oxidation of alkoxy ligands in bis(peroxo) [MO(O<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>(OR)]<sup>-</sup> and trisoxo [MO<sub>3</sub>(OR)]<sup>-</sup> anions (M = Cr, Mo, W), 4010
- Synthesis of the new, weakly coordinating anions [RB(C<sub>6</sub>F<sub>5</sub>)<sub>3</sub>]<sup>-</sup> (R = CH<sub>2</sub>Me, CHMe<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>2</sub>CMe<sub>2</sub>); utilization of [HNMe<sub>2</sub>Ph][Me<sub>2</sub>CCH<sub>2</sub>B(C<sub>6</sub>F<sub>5</sub>)<sub>3</sub>] to activate zirconocene catalysts for propylene polymerization, 4089
- CATALYSTS OF O<sub>2</sub><sup>-</sup> DISMUTATION**
- New class of potent catalysts of O<sub>2</sub><sup>-</sup> dismutation. Mn(III) *ortho*-methoxyethylpyridyl- and di-*ortho*-methoxyethylimidazolylporphyrins, 1696
- CaTiO<sub>3</sub>**
- Transport numbers from hydrogen concentration cells over different oxides under oxidising and reducing conditions, 3147
- CATIONIC RUTHENIUM COMPLEXES**
- Mild mono and double demethylation in dimethylsulfonium substituted ruthenacarborane complexes. A regioselective reaction, 2059
- <sup>113</sup>Cd NMR**
- Reactions of thiosemicarbazones derived from β-keto amides and β-keto esters with Zn(II) and Cd(II) acetates: influence of metal, substitution, reagent ratio and temperature on metal-induced cyclization, 2019
- CERAMICS**
- Preparation and topotactical oxidation of ScVO<sub>3</sub> with bixbyte structure: a low-temperature route to stabilize the new defect fluorite ScVO<sub>3.5</sub> metastable phase, 1294
- Li<sup>+</sup> ion conductivity in rock salt-structured nickel-doped Li<sub>3</sub>NbO<sub>4</sub>, 3042
- Solid-state NMR study of the anionic conductor Ca-doped Y<sub>2</sub>Ti<sub>2</sub>O<sub>7</sub>, 3048
- Doping and defect association in AZrO<sub>3</sub> (A = Ca, Ba) and LaMO<sub>3</sub> (M = Sc, Ga) perovskite-type ionic conductors, 3061
- Influence of synthesis route on the properties of doped lanthanum cobaltite and its performance as an electrochemical reactor for the partial oxidation of natural gas, 3110
- CERIUM**
- Extraction and coordination studies of the unexplored bifunctional ligand carbamoyl methyl sulfoxide (CMSO) with uranium(VI) and cerium(III) nitrates. Synthesis and structures of [UO<sub>2</sub>(NO<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>.(PhSOCH<sub>2</sub>CON<sup>+</sup>Bu<sub>3</sub>)] and [Ce(NO<sub>3</sub>)<sub>3</sub>.(PhSOCH<sub>2</sub>CONBu<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>], 3604
- C-F ACTIVATION**
- C-F or C-H bond activation and C-C coupling reactions of fluorinated pyridines at rhodium: synthesis, structure and reactivity of a variety of tetrafluoropyridyl complexes, 4106
- C-H ACTIVATION**
- Theoretical study of reaction pathways for the rhodium phosphine-catalysed borylation of C-H bonds with pinacolborane, 1556
- CHALCOGENIDES**
- Preparative and structural studies on iron(II)-thiolate cyanocarbonyls: relevance to the [NiFe]/[Fe]-hydrogenases, 137
- Electrochemical and theoretical study of the redox properties of transition metal complexes with {Pt<sub>2</sub>S<sub>2</sub>} cores, 706
- Synthesis and structural characterization of silanethiolato complexes having *tert*-butyldimethylsilyl and trimethylsilyl groups, 1618
- Synthesis and structures of aluminium monohydride and chalcogenides bearing a bidentate [N,O] ligand, 3548
- Synthesis and structures of β-diketiminatotin(II) halides, an amide and of Sn(E){N(R)C(Ph)<sub>2</sub>CH}(NR<sub>2</sub>) (E = S or Se, R = SiMe<sub>3</sub>), 4193
- CHARGE DENSITY**
- Charge density analysis of two polymorphs of antimony(III) oxide, 23
- CHARGE TRANSFER**
- Photophysical properties of closely-coupled, binuclear ruthenium(II) bis(2,2':6,2''-terpyridine) complexes, 1227
- Effect of the parent ligand on the photophysical properties of closely-coupled, binuclear ruthenium(II) tris(2,2'-bipyridine) complexes, 1233
- The reaction of Li[Al(OR)<sub>4</sub>] R = OC(CF<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>Ph, OC(CF<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>, with NO/NO<sub>2</sub> giving NO[Al(OR)<sub>4</sub>], Li[NO<sub>2</sub>] and N<sub>2</sub>O. The synthesis

- of  $\text{NO}[\text{Al}(\text{OR})_3]$  from  $\text{Li}[\text{Al}(\text{OR})_3]$  and  $\text{NO}[\text{SbF}_6]$  in sulfur dioxide solution, 2496
- Reduced and excited states of the intermediates ( $\alpha$ -diimine)( $\text{C}_5\text{R}_5$ )Rh in hydride transfer catalysis schemes: EPR and resonance Raman spectroscopy, and comparative DFT calculations of Co, Rh and Ir analogues, 3815
- CHARGE-COMPENSATED LIGANDS**
- Mild mono and double demethylation in dimethylsulfonium substituted ruthenacarborane complexes. A regioselective reaction, 2059
- CHEMICAL BONDING**
- Charge density analysis of two polymorphs of antimony(III) oxide, 23
- Structure and bonding in the isoelectronic series  $\text{C}_8\text{H}_8\text{P}_{3-n}^{n+}$ : is phosphorus a carbon copy?, 2080
- Extended metal atom chains (EMACs) of five chromium or cobalt atoms: Symmetrical or unsymmetrical?, 2297
- Lanthanide alkylidene and imido complexes, 2387
- Electronic response of a (*P,N*)-based ligand on metal coordination, 2563
- CHEMICAL VAPOUR DEPOSITION**
- The reaction of  $\text{GeCl}_4$  with primary and secondary phosphines, 470
- Synthesis and characterisation of cyclopentadienyl complexes of barium: precursors for atomic layer deposition of  $\text{BaTiO}_3$ , 1181
- Tin(IV) halide complexes of  $\text{AsPh}_3$ : The structures of *trans*- $\text{SnCl}_4(\text{AsPh}_3)_2$  and  $\text{SnBr}_4(\text{AsPh}_3)_2$ , 4017
- CHIRAL N,O-LIGANDS**
- Metal-induced formation of a new chiral bidentate N,O ligand and the synthesis of novel monomeric germynes, 3176
- CHIRALITY**
- Effect of chelating vs. bridging coordination of chiral short-bite  $\text{P-X-P}$  ( $\text{X} = \text{C}, \text{N}, \text{O}$ ) ligands in enantioselective palladium-catalysed allylic substitution reactions, 81
- What kinds of three-dimensional nets are possible with tris-chelated metal complexes as building blocks?, 347
- Diastereoselective synthesis of coordination compounds: a chiral tripodal ligand based on bipyridine units and its ruthenium(II) and iron(II) complexes, 402
- Stereoselective ligand-exchange reaction of planar-chiral cyclopentadienyl-ruthenium complexes: thermodynamic control of configuration at a stereogenic metal center, 547
- Complexes of 5,5'-aminoacido-substituted 2,2'-bipyridyl ligands: control of diastereoselectivity with a pH switch and a chloride-responsive combinatorial library, 699
- Fused pyridazines: rigid multidentates for designing and fine-tuning the structure of hybrid organic/inorganic frameworks, 1153
- Total enantioselectivity in the DNA binding of the dinuclear ruthenium(II) complex  $[(\text{Ru}(\text{Me}_2\text{bpy})_2)_2(\mu\text{-bpm})]^{4+}$  {bpm = 2,2'-bipyrimidine;  $\text{Me}_2\text{bpy} = 4,4'$ -dimethyl-2,2'-bipyridine}, 1277
- Aminoacid *N*-substituted 1,4,7-triazacyclononane and 1,4,7,10-tetraazacyclododecane  $\text{Zn}^{2+}$ ,  $\text{Cd}^{2+}$  and  $\text{Cu}^{2+}$  complexes. A preparative, potentiometric titration and NMR spectroscopic study, 1410
- Arene-ruthenium complexes with salicyloxazolines: diastereoselective synthesis, configurational stability and applications as asymmetric catalysts for Diels-Alder reactions, 1481
- Mononucleotide recognition by cyclic trinuclear palladium(II) complexes containing 4,7-phenanthroline N,N bridges, 1563
- Ligand self-recognition in the stereoselective assembly of  $[2 + 2]$  metallamacrocycles from racemic chiral bisbipyridyl molecular clefts and zinc(II), 1708
- Recycling asymmetric hydrogenation catalysts by their immobilisation onto ion-exchange resins, 1783
- Ordered binary crystals via cocrystallisation of quasiracemic Pd(II) complexes in a borderline regime between inertness and lability, 1852
- NMR and chiroptical examination of the diastereoisomers of (S)-Eu-EOB-DTPA, 1892
- Efficient asymmetric hydrogenation with rhodium complexes of  $\text{C}_1$ -symmetric 2,5-dimethylphospholane-diphenylphosphines, 1901
- Models for biological trinuclear copper clusters. Characterization and enantioselective catalytic oxidation of catechols by the copper(II) complexes of a chiral ligand derived from (S)-(-)-1,1'-binaphthyl-2,2'-diamine, 2192
- Chiral biaryl-amido/anisole complexes of yttrium in enantioselective aminoalkene hydroamination/cyclisation, 2251
- Synthesis and characterisation of *cis*-dioxomolybdenum(VI) complexes of *N*-substituted 3-hydroxy-2-pyridinones, 2458
- $\text{Cp}^*\text{Rh}$  complexes with pyridyloxazolines: synthesis, fluxionality and applications as asymmetric catalysts for Diels-Alder reactions, 3629
- Synthesis, characterization, and stereochemistry of S-bridged  $\text{Co}^{\text{III}}\text{MCo}^{\text{III}}$  ( $\text{M} = \text{Pd}^{\text{II}}, \text{Pt}^{\text{II}}$ ) trinuclear complexes containing two non-bridging thiolato groups: building blocks for the construction of chiral heterometallic aggregates, 3654
- Chiral metal architectures in aminopyridinato complexes of zirconium, 4050
- CHROMIUM**
- Redox and complexation chemistry of the  $\text{Cr}^{\text{VI}}/\text{Cr}^{\text{V}}$ -D-galacturonic acid system, 2288
- Extended metal atom chains (EMACs) of five chromium or cobalt atoms: Symmetrical or unsymmetrical?, 2297
- High-field EPR study and crystal and molecular structure of *trans*- $\text{RSSR}[\text{CrCl}_2(\text{cyclam})_2]\text{X}$  ( $\text{X} = \text{ZnCl}_4^{2-}$ ,  $\text{Cl}^-$  and  $\text{Cl}^- \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O} \cdot 0.5\text{HCl}$ ), 2444
- Chromium(III) and chromium(IV) bis(trimethylsilyl)amido complexes as ethylene polymerisation catalysts, 3431
- CLUSTER FUSION INTIMACY**
- Macropolyhedral boron-containing cluster chemistry. Ligand-induced two-electron variations of intercluster bonding intimacy. Structures of nineteen-vertex  $[(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)_2\text{Hf}(\text{C}_5\text{H}_9)(\text{PMe}_2\text{Ph})]$  and the related carbene complex  $[(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)_2\text{Hf}(\text{C}_5\text{H}_9)\{\text{C}(\text{NHMe}_2)_2\}]$ , 1521
- CLUSTERS**
- Generation of  $\text{AuPd}_{21}/\text{Au}_2\text{Pd}_{21}$  analogues of the high-nuclearity  $\text{Pd}_{23}(\text{CO})_{20}(\text{PEt}_3)_{10}$  cluster containing 19-atom centered hexacapped-cuboctahedral ( $v_2$ -octahedral) metal fragment: structural-to-synthesis approach concerning formation of  $\text{Au}_2\text{Pd}_{21}(\text{CO})_{20}(\text{PEt}_3)_{10}$ , 209
- Nanosized  $\text{Au}_2\text{Pd}_{41}(\text{CO})_{25}(\text{PEt}_3)_{13}$  containing two geometrically unprecedented 13-coordinated Au-centered ( $\mu_{13}$ -Au) $\text{Pd}_{13}$  polyhedra connected by triangular face-sharing and three interpenetrating 12-coordinated Pd-centered ( $\mu_{12}$ -Pd) $\text{Au}_2\text{Pd}_{10}$  icosahedra: geometrical change in centered polyhedra induced by Au/Pd electronegativity-mismatch, 217
- Synthesis and structure of the incomplete cuboidal clusters  $[\text{W}_3\text{Se}_4\text{H}_3(\text{dmpe})_3]^+$ ,  $[\text{W}_3\text{Se}_4\text{H}_{3-x}(\text{OH})_x(\text{dmpe})_3]^+$  and  $[\text{W}_3\text{Se}_4(\text{OH})_4(\text{dmpe})_3]^+$ , and the mechanism of the acid-assisted substitution of the coordinated hydrides, 530
- Reactions of cationic iron clusters with ammonia, models of nitrogen hydrogenation and dehydrogenation, 892
- Synthesis, structure and magnetism of new single molecule magnets composed of  $\text{Mn}^{\text{II}}_2\text{Mn}^{\text{III}}_2$  alkoxo-carboxylate bridged clusters capped by triethanolamine ligands, 1003
- Template synthesis of  $\{(\text{Mo}^{\text{V}}_2\text{O}_4)(\text{O}_3\text{PCH}_2\text{PO}_3)_n\}$  clusters ( $n = 3, 4, 10$ ): solid state and solution studies, 1259
- Self-assembled polynuclear clusters derived from some flexible polydentate dihydrazide ligands, 1446
- Synthesis and structural characterization of silanethiolato complexes having *tert*-butyldimethylsilyl and trimethylsilyl groups, 1618
- Synthesis and crystal structure of uranium(IV) complexes with compartmental Schiff bases: from mononuclear species to tri- and tetranuclear clusters, 1635
- Reactions of 2,4-hexadiyne-1,6-diol with  $[\text{H}_2\text{Os}_2(\text{CO})_8(\text{PR}_3)_2]$  clusters. Cyclization of the diyne and reversible exchange of the phosphine ligands between different positions of the " $\text{Os}_2\text{C}_3$ " framework, 1775
- Structure and bonding in the isoelectronic series  $\text{C}_8\text{H}_8\text{P}_{3-n}^{n+}$ : is phosphorus a carbon copy?, 2080
- New insights into catalytic hydrogenation by phosphido-substituted triruthenium clusters: confirmation of intact cluster catalysis by parahydrogen NMR, 2108
- Coordination polymer incorporating maleonitriledithiolate copper clusters: electrocrystallization synthesis and crystal structure of  $(\text{NPr}_4)[\text{Cu}(\text{MeCN})_2][\text{Cu}_2(\text{i-mnt})_2](\text{MeCN})_{0.5}(\text{THF})_{0.25}$ , 2394
- The oxidative addition of a chlorophosphine to  $\text{Pd}^0$ : formation and characterisation of a 42-electron triangle palladium cluster, 2400
- A series of novel Mo(W)/Cu/S heterobimetallic clusters containing  $\text{SBu}^-$  linkages. Synthesis, structure and spectroscopic characterisation, 2438
- The synthesis, structure and dynamic behaviour of disubstituted alkenylphosphine derivatives of  $[\text{Rh}_6(\text{CO})_{16}]$ , 2541
- Supraicosahedral and icosahedral nickelacarboranes bearing exopolyhedral metal fragments, 2570
- Exo- $\pi$ -bonding to an *ortho*-carborane hypercarbon atom: systematic icosahedral cage distortions reflected in the structures of the fluoro-, hydroxy- and amino-carboranes, 1-X-2-Ph-1,2- $\text{C}_2\text{B}_{10}\text{H}_{10}$  ( $\text{X} = \text{F}, \text{OH}$  or  $\text{NH}_2$ ) and related anions, 2786

Photodissociation of CO from  $[\text{Ru}_3(\mu_3\text{-O})(\mu\text{-OOCCH}_3)_4(\text{CO})\text{L}_2]$  in acetonitrile, where L = pyridine, 4-cyanopyridine and methanol, 2883

Structure and reactivity of  $\text{V}_2\text{O}_5$ : bulk solid, nanosized clusters, species supported on silica and alumina, cluster cations and anions, 3116

Spectroscopic characterization of the oxo-transfer reaction from a bis( $\mu$ -oxo)dicopper(III) complex to triphenylphosphine, 3261

Designing dinuclear iron(II) spin crossover complexes. Structure and magnetism of dinitrile-, dicyanamido-, tricyanomethanide-, bipyrimidine- and tetrazine-bridged compounds, 3370

Reactions of 2-indolylphosphines with  $\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_{12}$ : cluster capping with  $\mu_3, \eta^1$ -indolylphosphine as an anionic six-electron P,N-donor ligand, 3383

Oxidative addition of silanes  $\text{R}_3\text{SiH}$  to the unsaturated cluster  $[\text{Os}_2(\mu\text{-H})(\mu_3\text{-Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{PPh}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4))(\text{CO})_2]$ : Evidence for reversible silane formation in the dynamic behaviour of  $[\text{Os}_2(\mu\text{-H})(\text{SiR}_3)(\text{CO})_2(\mu\text{-dppm})]$ , 3709

Synthesis and structural characterization of two novel heterometallic clusters:  $[\text{Rh}_4\text{Pt}_2(\text{CO})_{11}(\text{dppm})_2]$  and  $[\text{Ru}_2\text{Rh}_2\text{Pt}_2(\text{CO})_{12}(\text{dppm})_2]$ , 3893

Hydroalumination reactions on acetylenes and nitriles in the synthesis of carbaalanes and imidoalanes: an overview, 3927

## COBALT

Preparation and photochemistry of cobalt(III) amino and amino acidato complexes containing tripodal polypyridine ligands, 150

Sulfite induced autoxidation of Ni(II) and Co(II) tetraglycine complexes. Spectrophotometric and rotating ring-disc voltammetric studies, 267

Coordination features of ditopic oxa-azamacrocycles toward Ni(II) and Co(II). Dioxygen uptake by their dinuclear Co(II) complexes, 463

Anionic carbonato and oxalato cobalt(III) nitrogen mustard complexes, 611

Complexes of 5,5'-aminoacido-substituted 2,2'-bipyridyl ligands: control of diastereoselectivity with a pH switch and a chloride-responsive combinatorial library, 699

Substrate selectivity and conformational space available to bromoxynil and acrylonitrile in iron nitrile hydratase, 872

Hydrophobic vitamin  $\text{B}_{12}$ . Part 19: Electroorganic reaction of DDT mediated by hydrophobic vitamin  $\text{B}_{12}$ , 878

Metalloporphyrins as sensing components for gas sensors: remarkable affinity and selectivity of cobalt(III) porphyrins for CO vs.  $\text{O}_2$  and  $\text{N}_2$ , 1208

Cobalt tris(mercaptoimidazolyl)borate complexes: synthetic studies and the structure of the first cobaltaboratrane, 1626

Carboxylic acid functionalized cobalt(III) cyclen complexes for catalytic hydrolysis of phosphodiester bonds, 2006

Synergistic effect of Ni(II) and Co(II) ions on the sulfite induced autoxidation of Cu(II)/tetraglycine complex, 2036

Extended metal atom chains (EMACs) of five chromium or cobalt atoms: Symmetrical or unsymmetrical?, 2297

Anion control of the formation of geometric isomers in a triple helical array, 2396

Mononuclear nitrogen/sulfur-ligated cobalt(II) methoxide complexes: Structural, EPR, paramagnetic  $^1\text{H}$  NMR, and electrochemical investigations, 2398

Preparation and structural characterisation of terpy-cored dendrimers and dendriplexes, 2635

Synthesis and magnetism of oxygen-bridged tetranuclear defect cubane Co(II) and Ni(II) clusters, 2670

Dinuclear 1,4,7-triazacyclononane (tacn) complexes of cobalt(III) with amido and tacn bridges. Synthesis, characterization and reversible acid-accelerated bridge cleavage, 2929

Flexible N,N,N'-chelates as supports for iron and cobalt chloride complexes; synthesis, structures, DFT calculations and ethylene oligomerisation studies, 3231

Reactions of tris(oxalato)cobaltate(III) with two-electron reductants, 3601

Photolytic and thermal properties of a new series of intramolecular bridged alkyl cobaloxime complexes, 3642

Synthesis, characterization, and stereochemistry of S-bridged  $\text{Co}^{\text{III}}\text{MCo}^{\text{III}}$  (M =  $\text{Pd}^{\text{II}}$ ,  $\text{Pt}^{\text{II}}$ ) trinuclear complexes containing two non-bridging thiolato groups: building blocks for the construction of chiral heterometallic aggregates, 3654

Synthesis and characterization of half-sandwich N-heterocyclic carbene complexes of cobalt and rhodium, 3909

A stepwise degradation of sterically hindered CpCo-cyclobutadiene complexes, 4146

## COBALTATES

Electronic phase separation in transition metal oxide systems, 3003

## COENZYME B12

Photolytic and thermal properties of a new series of intramolecular bridged alkyl cobaloxime complexes, 3642

## $\text{Co}_3\text{Mo}_3\text{C}$

From nitrides to carbides: topotactic synthesis of the  $\eta$ -carbides  $\text{Fe}_3\text{Mo}_3\text{C}$  and  $\text{Co}_3\text{Mo}_3\text{C}$ , 2463

## COMPROPORTIONATION

A cautionary warning on the use of electrochemical measurements to calculate comproportionation constants for mixed-valence compounds, 3950

## COMPUTER MODELLING

Doping and defect association in  $\text{AZrO}_3$  (A = Ca, Ba) and  $\text{LaMO}_3$  (M = Sc, Ga) perovskite-type ionic conductors, 3061

## CONDUCTING OXIDES

Basic materials physics of transparent conducting oxides, 2995

## CONSTRAINED GEOMETRY COMPLEXES

Synthesis and structure of boron-bridged constrained geometry complexes of titanium, 938

## COORDINATION CHEMISTRY

The profound influence of a single metal-carbon bond on the reactivity of bio-relevant cobalt(III) complexes, 1

Unusual photophysical switching in a Ru(II) diimine DNA probe caused by amide functionalisation, 13

Synthesis and properties of new ditertiary stibines based upon *o*-, *m*- or *p*-xylyl and *m*- or *p*-phenylene backbones and their complexes with tungsten, iron and nickel carbonyls, 51

Antisymmetric exchange in two tricopper(II) complexes containing a  $[\text{Cu}_3(\mu_3\text{-OMe})]^{3+}$  core, 59

Metal ion recognition *via* 'selective detuning'. The interaction of selected transition and post-transition metal ions with a mono-N-benzylated  $\text{O}_2\text{N}_3$ -donor macrocycle and its xylyl-bridged ring analogue, 122

Cerium(III) dialkyl dithiocarbamates from  $[\text{Ce}\{\text{N}(\text{SiMe}_3)_2\}_3]$  and tetraalkylthiuram disulfides, and  $[\text{Ce}(\kappa^2\text{-S}_2\text{CNEt}_2)_4]$  from the  $\text{Ce}^{\text{III}}$  precursor; Tb<sup>III</sup> and Nd<sup>III</sup> analogues, 129

Preparative and structural studies on iron(II)-thiolate cyanocarbonyls: relevance to the  $[\text{NiFe}]/[\text{Fe}]$ -hydrogenases, 137

Preparation and photochemistry of cobalt(III) amino and amino acidato complexes containing tripodal polypyridine ligands, 150

Zinc(II) complexes with intramolecular amide oxygen coordination as models of metalloamidases, 172

A manganese superoxide dismutase mimic based on *cis,cis*-1,3,5-triaminocyclohexane, 187

Steric complementarity in carboxylate anion recognition, 229

A crystallographic, EPR and theoretical study of the Jahn-Teller distortion in  $[\text{CuTp}_2]$  ( $\text{Tp}^- = \text{tris}(\text{pyrazol-1-yl})\text{hydridoborate}$ ), 236

Sulfite induced autoxidation of Ni(II) and Co(II) tetraglycine complexes. Spectrophotometric and rotating ring-disc voltammetric studies, 267

Substitution reactions of  $[\text{Pt}(\text{terpy})\text{X}]^{2+}$  with some biologically relevant ligands. Synthesis and crystal structure of  $[\text{Pt}(\text{terpy})(\text{cyst-S})(\text{ClO}_4)_2 \cdot 0.5\text{H}_2\text{O}]$  and  $[\text{Pt}(\text{terpy})(\text{guo-N}^+)(\text{ClO}_4)_2 \cdot 0.5\text{guo} \cdot 1.5\text{H}_2\text{O}]$ , 279

Electronically and sterically tuned *trans* labilization controls the substitution behaviour of cobaloximes, 287

Role of chelate substituents and *cis*  $\sigma$ -effect on the rate of ligand substitution at  $\text{Pt}(\text{N-N-N})$  and  $\text{Pt}(\text{N-N-C})$  centres, 299

Zwitterionic macrocyclic metal sulfate extractants containing 3-dialkylaminomethylsalicylaldehyde units, 313

A paradigm shift in the construction of heterobimetallic complexes: Synthesis of group 2 & 4 metal-calix[6]arene complexes, 327

Complex formation reaction of the iron(III) hydroxo dimer with periodate ion, 342

Hydrolysis of  $\text{CpTiCl}_2(\text{TEMPO})$  and its application on one-pot syntheses of  $\text{CpTiCl}(\text{OR})_2$  complexes, 354

The first example of a Si-bridged tris(pyridyl) ligand; synthesis and structure of  $[\text{MeSi}(2\text{-C}_6\text{H}_4\text{N})_3\text{LiX}]$  (X = 0.2Br, 0.8Cl), 361

Synthesis and characterisation of cyanodithioimidocarbonate  $[\text{C}_3\text{N}_2\text{S}_2]^{2-}$  complexes, 369

Diastereoselective synthesis of coordination compounds: a chiral tripodal ligand based on bipyridine units and its ruthenium(II) and iron(II) complexes, 402

Redox state switching of transition metals by deprotonation of the tridentate ligand 2,6-bis(imidazol-2-yl)pyridine, 407

Speciation in the aqueous  $\text{H}^+/\text{H}_2\text{VO}_4^-/\text{H}_2\text{O}_2/\text{picolinate}$  system relevant to diabetes research, 421

Kinetics and mechanism of water substitution in the low-spin Fe(II) complex of 4-octasulphophenylpyrazinoporphyrazine, 429



- Dichlorobis(2-phenylazopyridine)ruthenium(II) complexes: characterisation, spectroscopic and structural properties of four isomers, 448
- Crystal structures of dicarboxy-2,2'-bipyridyl complexes: the role of hydrogen bonding and stacking interactions, 492
- Synthesis and P-P cleavage reactions of  $[P(X)X']_2$ : X-ray structures of  $[Co\{P(X)X'\}(CO)_3]$  and  $P_4[P(X)X']_2$  [ $X = N(SiMe_3)_2$ ,  $X' = NPr_2$ ], 499
- Self-assembly of molecular squares based on easy-to-prepare multidentate Schiff base ligands, 502
- Synthesis and characterisation of transition metal halide complexes of the xylyl-distibine, 1,2-bis(dimethylstibanylmethyl)benzene, 554
- Polymeric silver(I) complexes with pyridyl dithioether ligands: experimental and theoretical investigations on the coordination properties of the ligands, 562
- Magnesium and zinc complexes of a potentially tridentate  $\beta$ -diketiminato ligand, 570
- Anionic carbonato and oxalato cobalt(III) nitrogen mustard complexes, 611
- Cross-couplings in the elaboration of luminescent bis-terpyridyl iridium complexes: the effect of extended or inhibited conjugation on emission, 623
- Design and coordination behavior of the first selective recognition ligand of  $^{147}Pm(III)$ , 640
- The influence of the boat-to-chair conversion on the demetallation of the nickel(II) complex of an open-chain tetramine containing a piperazine fragment, 653
- Complexes of 5,5'-aminoacido-substituted 2,2'-bipyridyl ligands: control of diastereoselectivity with a pH switch and a chloride-responsive combinatorial library, 699
- Tuning facial-meridional isomerisation in monometallic nine-coordinate lanthanide complexes with unsymmetrical tridentate ligands, 723
- Thermodynamic and biodistribution studies of Zn(II), Ca(II), Gd(III) and Cu(II) complexes of 3,3,9,9-tetramethyl-4,8-diazaundecane-2,10-dione dioxime, 741
- $\{(\mu-L)[Ru^II(acac)_2]_2\}^n$ ,  $n = 2+, +, 0, -, 2-$ , with  $L = 3,3',4,4'$ -tetraamino-3,3',4,4'-tetrahydrobiphenyl. EPR-supported assignment of NIR absorptions for the paramagnetic intermediates, 750
- The triruthenium complex  $\{[(acac)_2Ru^II]_3(L)\}$  containing a conjugated diquinoxaline[2,3-a':2',3'-c]phenazine (L) bridge and acetylacetonate (acac) as ancillary ligands. Synthesis, spectroelectrochemical and EPR investigation, 754
- Novel one-dimensional structures and solution behaviour of copper(II) bromide and chloride complexes of a new pentapyridyldiamine ligand, 778
- Novel Cd(II) coordination polymers with flexible disulfide ligands: effects of ligand spacers, terminal groups and counter anions on the complex framework formations, 813
- The building block approach to extended solids: 3,5-pyrazoledicarboxylate coordination compounds of increasing dimensionality, 852
- Mixed crystals containing the dioxo complex  $\{[Ph_3SiO]_2VO_2\}^-$  and novel pentacoordinated oxoperoxo complex  $\{[Ph_3SiO]_2VO(O_2)\}^-$ : X-ray crystal structure and assessment as oxidation catalysts, 908
- Extending the coordination capabilities of tertiary phosphines and arsines: preparation, molecular structure, and reactivity of dinuclear rhodium complexes with  $PR_3$  and  $AsR_3$  in a doubly bridging coordination mode, 959
- Unusual structural trends in the  $[MCl_2([8]aneSe_2)]$  ( $M = As, Sb, Bi$ ) adducts, 980
- Magnetic behavior and Mössbauer spectra of spin-crossover pyrazolate bridged dinuclear diiron(II) complexes: X-ray structures of high-spin and low-spin  $\{[Fe(NCBH_3)(py)]_2(\mu-bpypz)_2\}$ , 982
- Visible absorption spectra of metal-catecholate and metal-tironate complexes, 1061
- Synthesis, structural and magnetic properties of a series of copper(II) complexes containing a monocarboxylated perchlorotriphenylmethyl radical as a coordinating open-shell ligand, 1073
- Liquid crystals of silver complexes derived from simple 1-alkylimidazoles, 1120
- Transition metal-directed self-assembly of calix[4]arene based dithiocarbamate ligands, 1127
- Modulation of the metal recognition properties of a new type of azaferrrocenophane-based chemosensors: co-ordination chemistry towards  $Mg^{2+}$ ,  $Ca^{2+}$ ,  $Zn^{2+}$  and  $Ni^{2+}$ , 1159
- Anionic Fischer-type carbene complexes as bidentate (N,O) ligands, 1173
- Hetero di- and trinuclear Cu-Gd complexes with trifluoroacetate bridges: synthesis, structural and magnetic studies, 1194
- Strain-induced substitutional lability in a Ru(II) complex of a hypodentate polypyridine ligand, 1215
- Photophysical properties of closely-coupled, binuclear ruthenium(II) bis(2,2':6,2''-terpyridine) complexes, 1227
- Reactions of lanthanoid metals with 3,5-diphenylpyrazole at elevated temperatures: synthesis and structures of both homoleptic,  $[Ln_3(Ph_2pz)_6]$  ( $Ln = La, Nd$ ),  $[Ln_2(Ph_2pz)_6]$  ( $Ln = Er, Lu$ ), and heteroleptic,  $[Ln(Ph_2pz)_2(Ph_2pzH)_2]$  ( $Ln = La, Nd, Gd, Tb, Er$  or  $Yb$ ), pyrazolate complexes, 1239
- The coordination chemistry of copper(I) in liquid ammonia, trialkyl and triphenyl phosphite, and tri-*n*-butylphosphine solution, 1312
- Quantum chemistry-based interpretations on the lowest triplet state of luminescent lanthanides complexes. Part 1. Relation between the triplet state energy of hydroxamate complexes and their luminescence properties, 1334
- Peroxomolybdate(VI)-citrate and -malate complex interconversions by pH-dependence. Synthetic, structural and spectroscopic studies, 1393
- Self-assembled polynuclear clusters derived from some flexible polydentate dihydrazide ligands, 1446
- Electron paramagnetic resonance studies on copper(II)-cyclodextrin systems, 1456
- The reduction of tris-dithiolene complexes of molybdenum(VI) and tungsten(VI) by hydroxide ion: kinetics and mechanism, 1461
- Unique example of flexible phenol coordination in mononuclear manganese compounds, 1474
- Heteroscorpionate ligands based on bis(pyrazol-1-yl)methane: design and coordination chemistry, 1499
- Structural, magnetic and DFT studies of a hydroxide-bridged  $\{Cr_3\}$  wheel, 1511
- Photoinduced Ru-Yb energy transfer and sensitised near-IR luminescence in a coordination polymer containing co-crystallised  $[Ru(bipy)(CN)_4]^{2-}$  and  $Yb(III)$  units, 1524
- Nickel and iron complexes with oxazoline- or pyridine-phosphonite ligands: synthesis, structure and application for the catalytic oligomerisation of ethylene, 1539
- Cyclam-based dendrimers as ligands for lanthanide ions, 1597
- Cobalt tris(mercaptopimidazoly)borate complexes: synthetic studies and the structure of the first cobaltaboratrane, 1626
- Perfluoroalkylphosphine coordination chemistry of platinum: synthesis of  $(C_2F_5)_2PPh$  and  $(C_2F_5)_3PPh_2$  complexes of platinum(II), 1644
- Quantifying the relative contribution of hydrogen bonding and hydrophobic environments, and coordinating groups, in the zinc(II)-water acidity by synthetic modelling chemistry, 1648
- Hydrothermal synthesis and magnetic properties of novel Mn(II) and Zn(II) materials with thiolato-carboxylate donor ligand frameworks, 1670
- Synthesis of photo-luminescent Zn(II) Schiff base complexes and its derivative containing Pd(II) moiety, 1731
- Synthesis, structure, redox, NLO and DNA interaction aspects of  $\{[(L^{1-})_2Ru^{II}]_3(\mu_3-L)^{2+}\}$  and  $\{[L_2Ru^{II}(NC_6H_4S^-)]^+ [L^{2-} = 1,3,5\text{-triazine-2,4,6-trithiolato}, L^{1-} = \text{arylazopyridine}]\}$ , 1752
- A novel self-assembling synthesis and crystal structure of 40-membered macrocyclic complex containing eight-tin, 1785
- Self-assembly of diorganotin(IV) moieties and 2-pyrazinecarboxylic acid: syntheses, characterizations and crystal structures of monomeric, polymeric or trinuclear macrocyclic compounds, 1832
- The formation, reactivity and interconversion of novel  $\eta^1$ - and  $\eta^1$ -triazacyclononane complexes of rhodium(I) and rhodium(III), 1841
- Synthesis of di-, tri- and penta-nuclear titanium(IV) species from reactions of titanium(IV) alkoxides with 2,2'-biphenol ( $H_2L^1$ ) and 1,1'-binaphthol ( $H_2L^2$ ); crystal structures of  $[Ti_3(\mu_2-OPr)_2(OPr)_4L^1]$ ,  $[Ti_3(OPr)_6L^1]$ ,  $[Ti_3(\mu_3-O)_2(\mu_2-OR)_2(OR)_6L^4]$  ( $R = OPr, OBu^t$ ) and  $[Ti_3(OPr)_6L^2]$ , 1846
- Reactions of octacyanomolybdate(V) and octacyanotungstate(V) with  $s^2$  metal-ion reducing centers, 1858
- A new route to achiral and chiral 1,2-bis(phosphino)ethanes, 1-arsino-2-phosphinoethanes, and 1,3-bis(phosphino)propanes and the molecular structure and catalytic activity of some rhodium(I) complexes derived thereof, 1873
- Vanadium(IV,V) complexes of D-saccharic and mucic acids in aqueous solution, 1882
- NMR and chiroptical examination of the diastereoisomers of (S)-Eu-EOB-DTPA, 1892

- A bifurcated pathway of oxygen atom transfer reactions from a monooxo molybdenum(vi) complex under electrospray ionisation mass spectrometric conditions, 1928
- Co-ordination chemistry of amino pendant arm derivatives of 1,4,7-triazacyclononane, 1934
- Lanthanide complexes of new nonadentate imino-phosphonate ligands derived from 1,4,7-triazacyclononane: synthesis, structural characterisation and NMR studies, 1945
- Conformational and stereochemical flexibility in cadmium(II) complexes of aza-thioether macrocycles, 1953
- Carboxylic acid functionalized cobalt(III) cyclen complexes for catalytic hydrolysis of phosphodiester bonds, 2006
- Cationic lanthanide complexes of neutral tripodal *N, O* ligands: enthalpy versus entropy-driven podate formation in water, 2012
- Synergistic effect of Ni(II) and Co(II) ions on the sulfite induced autoxidation of Cu(II)/tetraglycine complex, 2036
- A neutral tungsten- $\eta^5$ -alkyne-1-thio ligand forming a homoleptic Werner type complex with Cu(I), 2053
- Crystal engineering of a versatile building block toward the design of novel inorganic-organic coordination architectures, 2065
- Insights into the absorption of carbon dioxide by zinc substrates: isolation and reactivity of di- and tetranuclear zinc complexes, 2135
- Dynamic NMR properties of DOTA ligand: variable pH and temperature  $^1\text{H}$  NMR study on  $[\text{K}(\text{H}_2\text{DOTA})]^{3-}$  species, 2152
- Dimetallic complexes of acyclic pyridine-armed ligands derived from 3,6-diformylpyridazine, 2157
- Anionic NaCl-type frameworks of  $[\text{Mn}^{\text{II}}(\text{HCOO})_3]^-$ , templated by alkylammonium, exhibit weak ferromagnetism, 2209
- Coordinative flexibility of 1,2-bis[1,4,7-triazacyclononon-1-yl]propan-2-ol in mononuclear and binuclear Ni(II) complexes, 2309
- Reaction behaviour of dinuclear copper(I) complexes with *m*-xylyl-based ligands towards dioxygen, 2321
- Reactions of  $[\text{Ru}(\text{H}_2\text{O})_6]^{2+}$  with water-soluble tertiary phosphines, 2336
- Electronic and photophysical properties of a novel phenol bound dinuclear ruthenium complex: evidence for a luminescent mixed valence state, 2341
- Mono- and dinuclear complexes of sulfones with the tetrachlorides of group 4, 2364
- Synthesis, characterisation and optical spectroscopy of platinum(II) di-ynes and poly-ynes incorporating condensed aromatic spacers in the backbone, 2377
- Coordination polymer incorporating maleonitriledithiolate copper clusters: electrocrystallization synthesis and crystal structure of  $(\text{NPr}_4)_2[\text{Cu}(\text{MeCN})_2][\text{Cu}_4(\mu\text{-mnt})_4(\text{MeCN})_{0.5}(\text{THF})_{0.25}]$ , 2394
- Mononuclear nitrogen/sulfur-ligated cobalt(II) methoxide complexes: Structural, EPR, paramagnetic  $^1\text{H}$  NMR, and electrochemical investigations, 2398
- Pyridylthiocarbazine complexes of rhenium with potential radiopharmaceutical applications, 2402
- A series of novel Mo(W)/Cu/S heterobimetallic clusters containing  $\text{SBU}^-$  linkages. Synthesis, structure and spectroscopic characterisation, 2438
- Acetylacetonate bis(thiosemicarbazone) complexes of copper and nickel: towards new copper radiopharmaceuticals, 2404
- Synthesis, spectroscopic and structural properties of hexavalent molybdenum complexes with thio- and seleno-ether ligands, 2487
- Ring-opening reactions induced by gold(I) of five- and four-coordinate palladium(II) and platinum(II) complexes containing tripodal or linear polyphosphines, 2526
- Electronic response of a (*P, N*)-based ligand on metal coordination, 2563
- Tuning the metal-to-metal charge transfer energy of cyano-bridged dinuclear complexes, 2582
- Group 11 metal complexes of SPS-based pincer ligands: Syntheses, X-ray structures and reactivity, 2593
- Diazenide and hydrazide(2-) derivatives of the  $[\text{Re}(\text{CO})_5]^+$  core, 2610
- Solution-stable trinuclear zinc(II) cluster from 4-methyl-2-*N*-(2-pyridylmethylene)aminophenol (HPyrimol), 2614
- Determination of the mode and efficacy of the cross-linking of guar by borate using MAS  $^{11}\text{B}$  NMR of borate cross-linked guar in combination with solution  $^{11}\text{B}$  NMR of model systems, 2621
- Preparation and structural characterisation of terpy-cored dendrimers and dendriplexes, 2635
- A case for linear agostic interactions: Identification by DFT calculation in a complex of Ta containing a uniquely caged triphenylmethyl C-H hydrogen, 2643
- Synthesis and magnetism of oxygen-bridged tetranuclear defect cubane Co(II) and Ni(II) clusters, 2670
- Synthesis, structure and heterogeneous catalytic activities of Cu-containing polymeric compounds: anion effect and comparison of homogeneous vs. heterogeneous catalytic activity, 2697
- The metall-Pinner reaction between Pt(IV)-bound nitriles and alkylated oxamic and oximic forms of hydroxamic acids, 2728
- Hydrogen-bond mediation of supramolecular aggregation in neutral bis- $(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_2\text{Pt}$  complexes with aromatic H-bond donating ligands. A synthetic and structural study, 2733
- On, off and intermediate coordination of a bridgehead triarylamine donor in tripodal complexes: Towards the tuning of coordinative bond distance, 2750
- LZnX complexes of tripodal ligands with intramolecular RN-H hydrogen bonding groups: structural implications of a hydrogen bonding cavity, and of X/R in the hydrogen bonding geometry/strength, 2800
- Synthesis, structure and magnetism of a novel carboxylate bridged manganese(II) sheet structure containing the first unsupported aqua bridge, 2833
- Complexation of thorium(IV) with acetate at variable temperatures, 2867
- Speciation in the aqueous  $\text{H}^+/\text{H}_2\text{VO}_4^-/\text{H}_2\text{O}_2/\text{citrate}$  system of biomedical interest, 2873
- Photodissociation of CO from  $[\text{Ru}_3(\mu_3\text{-O})(\mu\text{-OOCCH}_3)_6(\text{CO})\text{L}_2]$  in acetonitrile, where L = pyridine, 4-cyanopyridine and methanol, 2883
- Rare and unexpected coordination to copper(II) by a tertiary amide in a macrocyclic ligand, 3163
- A new synthetic route to metal trithiophosphonates: Syntheses and structures of  $[(\text{C}_6\text{H}_{11})_3\text{PS}_3\text{Li}_2\cdot\text{THF}\cdot\text{TMEDA}]_2$  and  $[(\text{C}_6\text{H}_{11})_3\text{PS}_3\text{Mg}\cdot 2\text{THF}]_2$ , 3169
- The ruthenium(II)-supported heteropolytungstates  $[\text{Ru}(\text{dmsO})_3(\text{H}_2\text{O})\text{XW}_{11}\text{O}_{39}]^{n-}$  (X = Ge, Si), 3184
- Influence of the coordination geometry on the physicochemical properties of a copper(II) complex with a tailor-made calixarene-based ligand bearing dipyrityl pendants. An ESR, UV-Vis and CV study, 3205
- Silver cages with encapsulated acetylenediide as building blocks for hydrothermal synthesis of supramolecular complexes with *n*-cyanopyridine and pyridine-*n*-carboxamide (*n* = 3, 4), 3212
- Flexible N,N,N-chelates as supports for iron and cobalt chloride complexes; synthesis, structures, DFT calculations and ethylene oligomerisation studies, 3231
- A family of oxorhenium(v) complexes incorporating chelated monoanionic ONN reduced Schiff base and dianionic ONNO tetradentate ligands: synthesis, spectroscopic and electrochemical studies, 3244
- Palladium(II) complexes of new OPN phosphine ligands and their application in homogeneously catalysed reactions of CO with alkenes or alkynes, 3251
- Electro- and photochemical properties of a ( $\mu$ -alkoxo)bis( $\mu$ -carboxylato)diruthenium complex having two tetraphenylporphinato zinc(II) moieties, 3283
- Molecular, supramolecular and solution structures of peroxovanadium complexes with ON and  $\text{O}_2\text{N}$  donor set ligands: two new types of cationic-anionic peroxovanadium(v) peroxovanadates(v), 3313
- Sterically hindered electron-withdrawing ligands: the reactions of *N*-carbazolyl phosphines with rhodium and palladium centres, 3321
- Iron catalysed assembly of an asymmetric mixed-ligand triple helicate, 3342
- $\text{M}\cdots\text{HNR}$  interactions in imino-bound diaryltriazene complexes: structure and fluxionality, 3353
- Structures and anion-binding properties of  $\text{M}_4\text{L}_6$  tetrahedral cage complexes with large central cavities, 3453
- Synthesis and coordination properties of new macrocyclic ligands: equilibrium studies and crystal structures, 3468
- Honeycombs, herringbones and brick-walls; three-fold guest-dependent variation in copper trimesate complexes bearing sulfamide ligands, 3488
- Stoichiometry, stability constants and coordination geometry of Eu(III) 5-sulfosalicylate complex in aqueous system—A TRLIFS study, 3495
- Ferromagnetic exchange in a dinuclear copper(II) complex mediated by a methanolate bridging ligand, 3503
- Nickel(III) oxidation of its glycylglycylhistamine complex, 3508
- Monomeric, one- and two-dimensional networks incorporating (2,6- $\text{Me}_2\text{C}_6\text{H}_3\text{S}_2$ )<sub>2</sub>Pb building blocks, 3515

Condensation reactions of monomeric hydroxo palladium complexes with active methyl and methylene compounds, 3521

Inside or outside a ligand cleft? Synthetic, structural, and kinetic inertness studies of zinc, cadmium, and mercury complexes of cross-bridged cyclam and cyclen, 3536

Synthesis and structures of aluminium monohydride and chalcogenides bearing a bidentate [N,O] ligand, 3548

Energetics of the Preyssler anion's molecular orbitals: quantifying the effect of the encapsulated-cation's charge, 3562

Complexes of a novel multinucleating poly- $\beta$ -diketonate ligand, 3586

Extraction and coordination studies of the unexplored bifunctional ligand carbamoyl methyl sulfoxide (CMSO) with uranium(vi) and cerium(III) nitrates. Synthesis and structures of  $[\text{UO}_2(\text{NO}_3)_2(\text{PhSOCH}_2\text{CONBu}_2)]$  and  $[\text{Ce}(\text{NO}_3)_3(\text{PhSOCH}_2\text{CONBu}_2)_2]$ , 3604

Phenolate and phenoxyl radical complexes of Co(II) and Co(III), 3647

Synthesis, characterization, and stereochemistry of S-bridged  $\text{Co}^{\text{III}}\text{MCo}^{\text{III}}$  ( $\text{M} = \text{Pd}^{\text{II}}, \text{Pt}^{\text{II}}$ ) trinuclear complexes containing two non-bridging thiolato groups: building blocks for the construction of chiral heterometallic aggregates, 3654

Multinuclear platinum(II)-amine complexes containing bis(aminopropyl)dicarba-*closa*-dodecaborane(12) ligands, 3669

Complexes of substituted derivatives of 2-(2-pyridyl)benzimidazole with Re(I), Ru(II) and Pt(II): structures, redox and luminescence properties, 3678

Aluminium alkyl and aryloxide complexes of pyrazine and bipyridines: synthesis and structure, 3689

A new bis(3-hydroxy-4-pyridinone)-IDA derivative as a potential therapeutic chelating agent. Synthesis, metal-complexation and biological assays, 3772

1,3,5-Triazine-based tricopper(II) complexes: structure and magnetic properties of threefold-symmetric building blocks, 3782

Experimental and quantum chemical studies of structure and reaction mechanisms of dioxouranium(VI) complexes in solution, 3799

First transition-metal complexes of  $\text{S}=\text{P}(\text{NHBu}^t)_3$ , 3808

Host-guest assembly of ligand systems for metal ion complexation. Synergistic solvent extraction of copper(II) and silver(I) by 1,4,8,11-tetrabenzyl-1,4,8,11-tetraazacyclodecane in combination with carboxylic acids, 3829

Kinetic and mechanistic study on the reaction of alkylcobaloximes with azoles, 3835

Dinuclear and mononuclear manganese(IV)-radical complexes and their catalytic catecholase activity, 3842

Equilibrium, kinetic and HPLC study of the reactions between platinum(II) complexes and DNA constituents in the presence and absence of glutathione, 3869

Ferromagnetic coupling and thermochromism in  $[\text{Ni}(\text{rac-CTH})(\mu_1, -\text{N}_3)_2]\text{Cu}(\text{N}_3)_2$ , the first end-on azido-bridged bimetallic complex, 3938

Arrested chloride abstraction from *trans*- $\text{RuCl}_2(\text{DMeOPrPE})_2$  with  $\text{TIPF}_6$ : formation of a 1-D coordination polymer having unusual octahedral coordination around thallium(I), 3941

Reaction of  $[\text{M}(\eta^1\text{-allyl})(\eta^1\text{-amidinato})(\text{CO})_2(\text{pyridine})]$  complexes ( $\text{M} = \text{Mo}, \text{W}$ ) with bidentate ligands: nitrogen donor vs. phosphorus donor, 3982

Mono-, di- and trinuclear 2,3,5,6-tetrakis(2-pyridyl)pyrazine (tpyz)-containing copper(II) complexes: syntheses, crystal structures and magnetic properties, 3997

Reactivity of aqua coordinated monophyrinate lanthanide complexes: synthetic, structural and photoluminescent studies of lanthanide porphyrinate dimers, 4064

Synthesis and crystal structure of tetra- and hexanuclear uranium(IV) complexes with hexadentate compartmental Schiff-base ligands, 4139

Interactions of Ni(II) and Cu(II) ions with the hydrolysis products of the C-terminal -ESHH- motif of histone H2A model peptides. Association of the stability of the complexes formed with the cleavage of the -E-S- bond, 4152

Investigating the effect of hydrogen bonding environments in amide cleavage reactions at zinc(II) complexes with intramolecular amide oxygen co-ordination, 4185

Water-soluble hydroxyalkylated phosphines: examples of their differing behaviour toward ruthenium and rhodium, 4202

**COORDINATION POLYMERS**

Influence of organic bases on constructing 3D photoluminescent open metal-organic polymeric frameworks, 2202

1,3,5-Triazine-based tricopper(II) complexes: structure and magnetic properties of threefold-symmetric building blocks, 3782

## COPPER

Identification of a novel high affinity copper binding site in the APP(145-155) fragment of amyloid precursor protein, 16

Antisymmetric exchange in two tricopper(II) complexes containing a  $[\text{Cu}_3(\mu_3\text{-OMe})]^{3+}$  core, 59

A crystallographic, EPR and theoretical study of the Jahn-Teller distortion in  $[\text{CuTp}_2]$  ( $\text{Tp}^- = \text{tris}[\text{pyrazol-1-yl}]\text{hydridoborate}$ ), 236

Different supramolecular hydrogen bond structures and significant changes in magnetic properties in dinuclear  $\mu_2$ -1,1'-N<sub>2</sub> copper(II) complexes with very similar tridentate Schiff base blocking ligands, 252

NMR and EPR structural delineation of copper(II) complexes formed by kanamycin A in water, 363

Self-assembly sodalite-like framework, 695

Intramolecular nucleophilic activation promoting efficient hydrolytic cleavage of DNA by (aqua)bis(dipyridoquinoxaline)copper(II) complex, 697

Thermodynamic and biodistribution studies of Zn(II), Ca(II), Gd(III) and Cu(II) complexes of 3,3',9,9'-tetramethyl-4,8-diazaundecane-2,10-dione dioxime, 741

Novel one-dimensional structures and solution behaviour of copper(II) bromide and chloride complexes of a new pentapyridyldiamine ligand, 778

New pyridine carboxamide ligands and their complexation to copper(II). X-Ray crystal structures of mono-, di-, tri- and tetranuclear copper complexes, 862

Characterisation of  $[\text{Cu}_2\text{S}]$ , the catalytic site in nitrous oxide reductase, by EPR spectroscopy, 996

Fused pyridazines: rigid multidentates for designing and fine-tuning the structure of hybrid organic/inorganic frameworks, 1153

Hetero di- and trinuclear Cu-Gd complexes with trifluoroacetate bridges: synthesis, structural and magnetic studies, 1194

Synthesis, structure and comparison of the DNA cleavage ability of metal complexes  $\text{M}(\text{II})\text{L}$  with the *N*-(2-ethoxyethanol)-bis(2-picoyl)amine ligand *L* ( $\text{M} = \text{Co}, \text{Ni}, \text{Cu}$  and  $\text{Zn}$ ), 1201

Three-ring, branched cyclam derivatives and their interaction with nickel(II), copper(II), zinc(II) and cadmium(II), 1264

The dimeric and tetrameric octarepeat fragments of prion protein behave differently to its monomeric unit, 1284

Nickel(II), copper(II) and zinc(II) binding properties and cytotoxicity of tripodal, hexadentate tris(ethylenediamine) - analogue chelators, 1304

The coordination chemistry of copper(I) in liquid ammonia, trialkyl and triphenyl phosphite, and tri-*n*-butylphosphine solution, 1312

Unexpected formation of a copper(II) 12-metallacrown-4 with (S)-glutamic- $\gamma$ -hydroxamic acid: a thermodynamic and spectroscopic study in aqueous solution, 1329

*In vitro* and *in vivo* stability investigations of Cu(II), Zn(II), Ca(II) and Gd(III) complexes with *N,N'*-bis(2-hydroxyiminopropionyl) propane-1,3-diamine, 1432

Electron paramagnetic resonance studies on copper(II)-cyclodextrin systems, 1456

Electron transfer reactions between copper(II) porphyrin complexes and various oxidizing reagents in acetonitrile, 1703

Bis-dinuclear (Cu-Gd)<sub>2</sub> complexes with a probable helicate structure, 1739

Designed synthesis of a multimetallic system having Ru<sub>2</sub>Cu<sub>2</sub> core using trimetallic coordination of 2,2'-biimidazolate ion, 1827

Bis(dipyridophenazine)copper(II) complex as major groove directing synthetic hydrolase, 1896

Synergistic effect of Ni(II) and Co(II) ions on the sulfite induced autoxidation of Cu(II)/tetraglycine complex, 2036

A neutral tungsten- $\eta^5$ -alkyne-1-thio ligand forming a homoleptic Werner type complex with Cu(I), 2053

Aerial oxidation of primary alcohols and amines catalyzed by Cu(II) complexes of 2,2'-selenobis(4,6-di-*tert*-butylphenol) providing [O<sub>2</sub>SeO]<sub>2</sub>-donor atoms, 2092

Interactions of Cu<sup>2+</sup> ions with chicken prion tandem repeats, 2102

Models for biological trinuclear copper clusters. Characterization and enantioselective catalytic oxidation of catechols by the copper(II) complexes of a chiral ligand derived from (S)-(-)-1,1'-binaphthyl-2,2'-diamine, 2192

A study on the mimics of Cu-Zn superoxide dismutase with high activity and stability: two copper(II) complexes of 1,4,7-triazacyclononane with benzimidazole groups, 2329

Acetylacetonate bis(thiosemicarbazone) complexes of copper and nickel: towards new copper radiopharmaceuticals, 2404



- Triangles and tetrahedra: metal directed self-assembly of metallo-supramolecular structures incorporating bis- $\beta$ -diketonato ligands, 2417
- Group 11 metal complexes of SPS-based pincer ligands: Syntheses, X-ray structures and reactivity, 2593
- Intramolecularly hydrogen-bonded *versus* copper(II) coordinated mono- and bis-phenoxyl radicals, 2662
- Copper(II) complexes of N-terminal protected tri- and tetra-peptides containing histidine residues, 2702
- Synthesis, crystal structures and magnetic properties of single and double cyanide-bridged bimetallic  $\text{Fe}_2^{II}\text{Cu}^{II}$  zigzag chains, 2836
- Influence of the coordination geometry on the physicochemical properties of a copper(II) complex with a tailor-made calixarene-based ligand bearing dipyriddy l pendants. An ESR, UV-Vis and CV study, 3205
- Honeycombs, herringbones and brick-walls; three-fold guest-dependent variation in copper trimesate complexes bearing sulfamide ligands, 3488
- Ferromagnetic exchange in a dinuclear copper(II) complex mediated by a methanolate bridging ligand, 3503
- Host-guest assembly of ligand systems for metal ion complexation. Synergistic solvent extraction of copper(II) and silver(I) by 1,4,8,11-tetrabenzyl-1,4,8,11-tetraazacyclodecane in combination with carboxylic acids, 3829
- Mono-, di- and trinuclear 2,3,5,6-tetrakis(2-pyridyl)pyrazine (tpyz)-containing copper(II) complexes: syntheses, crystal structures and magnetic properties, 3997
- Bio-mimicking galactose oxidase and hemocyanin, two dioxygen-processing copper proteins, 4079
- Interactions of Ni(II) and Cu(II) ions with the hydrolysis products of the C-terminal -ESHH- motif of histone H2A model peptides. Association of the stability of the complexes formed with the cleavage of the -E-S- bond, 4152
- End-to-end single cyanato and thiocyanato bridged Cu(II) polymers with a new tridentate Schiff base ligand: Crystal structure and magnetic properties, 4161
- Synthetic analogue approach for the functional domains of copper(II) bleomycin and its DNA cleavage activity, 4180
- COPPER COMPLEXES**
- Designing copper(II) ternary complexes to generate radical cations of peptides in the gas phase: Role of the auxiliary ligand, 3199
- 1,3,5-Triazine-based tricopper(II) complexes: structure and magnetic properties of threefold-symmetric building blocks, 3782
- COPPER DIOXYGEN COMPLEXES**
- Spectroscopic characterization of the oxo-transfer reaction from a bis( $\mu$ -oxo)dycopper(III) complex to triphenylphosphine, 3261
- CORROLES**
- Metallocorroles as sensing components for gas sensors: remarkable affinity and selectivity of cobalt(III) corroles for CO vs. O<sub>2</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>, 1208
- CROSS-BRIDGED LIGANDS**
- Inside or outside a ligand cleft? Synthetic, structural, and kinetic inertness studies of zinc, cadmium, and mercury complexes of cross-bridged cyclam and cyclen, 3536
- CROSS-COUPLING**
- Cross-couplings in the elaboration of luminescent bis-terpyridyl iridium complexes: the effect of extended or inhibited conjugation on emission, 623
- Mono- and binuclear cyclometallated palladium(II) complexes containing bridging (*N,O*-) and terminal (*N*-) imidate ligands: Air stable, thermally robust and recyclable catalysts for cross-coupling processes, 3970
- CRYSTAL ENGINEERING**
- Structural and magnetic properties of vanadyl dichloride solvates: from molecular units to extended hydrogen-bonded solids, 224
- What kinds of three-dimensional nets are possible with tris-chelated metal complexes as building blocks?, 347
- Crystal structures of dicarboxy-2,2'-bipyridyl complexes: the role of hydrogen bonding and stacking interactions, 492
- Self-assembly sodalite-like framework, 695
- Supramolecular triangular and linear arrays of metal-radical solids using pyrazolato-silver(I) motifs, 898
- Synthesis, structural and magnetic properties of a series of copper(II) complexes containing a monocarboxylated perchlorotriphenylmethyl radical as a coordinating open-shell ligand, 1073
- Fused pyridazines: rigid multidentates for designing and fine-tuning the structure of hybrid organic/inorganic frameworks, 1153
- Binding sites on the outside of metallo-supramolecular architectures; engineering coordination polymers from discrete architectures, 1546
- Polymeric networks of copper(II) using succinate and aromatic N-N donor ligands: synthesis, crystal structure, magnetic behaviour and the effect of weak interactions on their crystal packing, 1687
- Guest sorption and desorption in the metal-organic framework [Co(INA)<sub>2</sub>] (INA = isonicotinate) - evidence of intermediate phases during desorption, 1807
- Ordered binary crystals *via* cocrystallisation of quasiracemic Pd(II) complexes in a borderline regime between inertness and lability, 1852
- Crystal engineering of a versatile building block toward the design of novel inorganic-organic coordination architectures, 2065
- Crystal-to-crystal transformations of a microporous metal-organic laminated framework triggered by guest exchange, dehydration and readsorption, 2217
- Zinc complexes of T-shaped *trans*-1,2,3-propenetricarboxylic acid with 1-D ribbon-like chain, 2-D rhombus-grid-like and herringbone-like layers, and non-interpenetrating 3-D open framework, 2230
- Crystal synthesis of hybrid organometallic-inorganic hydrogen bonded salts of acid oxoanions, 2432
- Synthesis, structure and heterogeneous catalytic activities of Cu-containing polymeric compounds: anion effect and comparison of homogeneous vs. heterogeneous catalytic activity, 2697
- Extended coordination frameworks incorporating heterobimetallic squares, 2899
- One- or two-dimensional 2,3-naphtho crown ether complexes [Na(N15C5)]<sub>2</sub>[M(SCN)<sub>4</sub>] and [K(N18C6)]<sub>2</sub>[M(SCN)<sub>4</sub>] (M = Pd, Pt) constructed by  $\pi$ - $\pi$  stacking interactions, 2918
- Silver cages with encapsulated acetylenedide as building blocks for hydrothermal synthesis of supramolecular complexes with *n*-cyanopyridine and pyridine-*n*-carboxamide (*n* = 3, 4), 3212
- Honeycombs, herringbones and brick-walls; three-fold guest-dependent variation in copper trimesate complexes bearing sulfamide ligands, 3488
- Bulk material vs. single crystal: powder diffraction to the rescue, 4120
- CRYSTAL FIELD CALCULATIONS**
- Computer modelling of mixed metal fluorides for optical applications, 3098
- C-S BOND CLEAVAGE**
- Mild mono and double demethylation in dimethylsulfonium substituted ruthenacarborane complexes. A regioselective reaction, 2059
- CYANIDE**
- Synthesis, crystal structures and magnetic properties of single and double cyanide-bridged bimetallic  $\text{Fe}_2^{II}\text{Cu}^{II}$  zigzag chains, 2836
- CYANIDE BRIDGES**
- Bi- and poly-metallic cyanide-bridged complexes of the redox-active cyanomanganese nitrosyl unit [Mn(CN)(PR<sub>3</sub>)(NO)( $\eta$ -C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>Me)], 683
- CYCLAM**
- Three-ring, branched cyclam derivatives and their interaction with nickel(II), copper(II), zinc(II) and cadmium(II), 1264
- cis,cis*-1,3,5-CYCLOHEXANETRICARBOXYLATE
- Influence of organic bases on constructing 3D photoluminescent open metal-organic polymeric frameworks, 2202
- CYCLOMETALLATION**
- Ligand discrimination in the reaction of nitrones with [PtCl<sub>2</sub>(PhCN)<sub>2</sub>]. Selective formation of mono-oxadiazoline and mixed bis-oxadiazoline complexes under thermal and microwave conditions, 166
- Generation and trapping reaction of an efficient 1,2-dehydrocarborane precursor, phenyl[ $\rho$ -(trimethylsilyl)carboranyl]iodonium acetate, 933
- A novel dinuclear cyclometallated iridium complex bridged with 1,4-bis[pyridine-2-yl]benzene: its structure and photophysical properties, 1115
- Ordered binary crystals *via* cocrystallisation of quasiracemic Pd(II) complexes in a borderline regime between inertness and lability, 1852
- $[\text{PdCl}][\text{PPh}_2\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{CHCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2]$  as a precursor to homo- and hetero-metallic species directed by ESMS (electrospray ionisation mass spectrometry), 2281
- Isolation and characterization of iridium(III) and iridium(V) complexes of 2-(aryloxy)pyridine and studies of amine fusion reactions at the coordinated diazo-ligand, 2655
- Palladacyclic complexes bearing CNN-type ligands as catalysts in the Heck reaction, 2691
- Sterically hindered electron-withdrawing ligands: the reactions of *N*-carbazolyl phosphines with rhodium and palladium complexes, 3321

- Pseudo-rotation mechanism for fast olefin exchange and substitution processes at orthometalated *C,N*-complexes of platinum(II), 3662
- Cyclometallated Pd(II) azido complexes containing 6-phenyl-2,2'-bipyridyl or 2-phenylpyridyl derivatives: synthesis and reactivity toward organic isocyanides and isothiocyanates, 3699
- Mono- and binuclear cyclometallated palladium(II) complexes containing bridging (*N,O*-) and terminal (*N*-) imide ligands: Air stable, thermally robust and recyclable catalysts for cross-coupling processes, 3970
- CYCLOPENTADIENYL AND RELATED CYCLOALKENYL LIGANDS**
- Mono- and dinuclear molybdenum complexes with sterically demanding cycloheptatrienyl ligands, 482
- Bi- and poly-metallic cyanide-bridged complexes of the redox-active cyanomanganese nitrosyl unit  $[\text{Mn}(\text{CN})(\text{PR}_3)(\text{NO})(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5\text{Me})]$ , 683
- Synthesis and structure of boron-bridged constrained geometry complexes of titanium, 938
- Synthesis and characterisation of cyclopentadienyl complexes of barium: precursors for atomic layer deposition of  $\text{BaTiO}_3$ , 1181
- The formation, reactivity and interconversion of novel  $\eta^5$ - and  $\eta^3$ -triazacyclononane complexes of rhodium(I) and rhodium(III), 1841
- Hydrosilylation of dienes by yttrium hydrido complexes containing a linked amido-cyclopentadienyl ligand, 2245
- Quasi-octahedral complexes of pentamethylcyclopentadienyliridium(III) bearing bis(diphenylphosphinomethyl)phenylphosphine (dpmp), 2969
- Synthesis of new poly(propyleneimine) dendrimers DAB-dendr- $[\text{NH}(\text{O})\text{COCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{OC}(\text{O})\text{C}_5\text{H}_5\text{Rh}(\text{NBD})]_n$  ( $n = 4, 8, 16, 32, 64$ ) functionalized with alkoxycarbonylcyclopentadienyl complexes of rhodium(I), 2767
- Alkyl- $\eta^5$ -alkene niobocene and tantalocene complexes with the allyldimethylsilyl- $\eta^5$ -cyclopentadienyl ligand: synthesis, NMR studies and DFT calculations, 2943
- Heterogenisation of  $\text{CpMo}(\text{CO})_2\text{Cl}$  on mesoporous materials and its application as olefin epoxidation catalyst, 3338
- Azido- or hydroxyl-capped half-cubanes containing  $\text{Cp}^*\text{Rh}$  fragments:  $[\text{Cp}^*\text{Rh}_2(\mu\text{-X})(\mu_3\text{-X})]^{2+}$  ( $\text{X}^- = \text{OH}^-$  or  $\text{N}_3^-$ ), 3360
- Syntheses, structures and magnetic properties of Mn(II) dimers  $[\text{CpMn}(\mu\text{-X})_2]$  ( $\text{Cp} = \text{C}_5\text{H}_5$ ;  $\text{X} = \text{RNH}, \text{R}'\text{R}''\text{N}, \text{C}\equiv\text{CR}$ ), 3481
- Synthesis and characterization of half-sandwich N-heterocyclic carbene complexes of cobalt and rhodium, 3909
- Nucleophilic substitution on a Ru-coordinated Cp ring by a carborane anion, 4092
- A stepwise degradation of sterically hindered  $\text{CpCo}$ -cyclobutadiene complexes, 4146
- CYCLOSILANE**
- Open, cyclic, and bicyclic compounds of double silylated phosphorus and boron, 2166
- CYTOTOXICITY**
- DNA binding and biological activity of some platinum(II) intercalating compounds containing methyl-substituted 1,10-phenanthrolines, 1145
- 3D OPEN FRAMEWORK**
- Influence of organic bases on constructing 3D photoluminescent open metal-organic polymeric frameworks, 2202
- DALTON DISCUSSION NO. 7**
- Schizophrenic electrons in ruthenium-based oxides, 2979
- Various strategies to tune the ionic/electronic properties of electrode materials, 2988
- Basic materials physics of transparent conducting oxides, 2995
- Electronic phase separation in transition metal oxide systems, 3003
- Hydrogen in oxides, 3012
- Spin dimer and classical spin analyses of the ordered magnetic structures of alkali iron pyrophosphates  $\text{NaFeP}_2\text{O}_7$  and  $\text{LiFeP}_2\text{O}_7$ , 3019
- Phase separation in manganites induced by orbital-ordering strains, 3026
- The pyrochlore family – a potential panacea for the frustrated perovskite chemist, 3032
- $\text{Li}^+$  ion conductivity in rock salt-structured nickel-doped  $\text{Li}_3\text{NbO}_4$ , 3042
- Solid-state NMR study of the anionic conductor Ca-doped  $\text{Y}_2\text{Ti}_2\text{O}_7$ , 3048
- Structure and inter-phase stability in solvent-free low-dimensional polymer electrolytes with high lithium conductivity, 3053
- Doping and defect association in  $\text{AZrO}_3$  ( $\text{A} = \text{Ca}, \text{Ba}$ ) and  $\text{LaMO}_3$  ( $\text{M} = \text{Sc}, \text{Ga}$ ) perovskite-type ionic conductors, 3061
- What variable-pressure variable-temperature measurements are telling us about ion transport in glass, 3067
- Simulating surface diffusion and surface growth in ceramics, 3071
- The interdependence of defects, electronic structure and surface chemistry, 3076
- Phosphorus carbides: theory and experiment, 3085
- Evolution of structure, transport properties and magnetism in ternary lithium nitridometalates  $\text{Li}_{1-x-y}\text{M}_x\text{N}$ ,  $\text{M} = \text{Co}, \text{Ni}, \text{Cu}$ , 3093
- Computer modelling of mixed metal fluorides for optical applications, 3098
- Oxide ion diffusion in optimised LAMOX materials, 3101
- Doping strategies to optimise the oxide ion conductivity in apatite-type ionic conductors, 3106
- Influence of synthesis route on the properties of doped lanthanum cobaltite and its performance as an electrochemical reactor for the partial oxidation of natural gas, 3110
- Structure and reactivity of  $\text{V}_2\text{O}_5$ : bulk solid, nanosized clusters, species supported on silica and alumina, cluster cations and anions, 3116
- Rubidium doped zeolite rho: structure and microwave conductivity of a metallic zeolite, 3122
- Structural and electrical characterisation of  $\text{Li}_2\text{O} : \text{TiO}_2 : \text{SnO}_2 : \text{P}_2\text{O}_5$  electrolyte glass, 3129
- Expanded fullerides and electron localisation – lithium-rich ammoniated  $\text{C}_{60}$  phases, 3137
- Lattice collapse in mixed-valence samarium fulleride  $\text{Sm}_{2.75}\text{C}_{60}$  at high pressure, 3144
- Transport numbers from hydrogen concentration cells over different oxides under oxidising and reducing conditions, 3147
- DECARBOXYLATION**
- Preparation and photochemistry of cobalt(III) amino and amino acidato complexes containing tripodal polypyridine ligands, 150
- DEFECT CHEMISTRY**
- Doping and defect association in  $\text{AZrO}_3$  ( $\text{A} = \text{Ca}, \text{Ba}$ ) and  $\text{LaMO}_3$  ( $\text{M} = \text{Sc}, \text{Ga}$ ) perovskite-type ionic conductors, 3061
- DEFECT FLUORITE**
- Preparation and topotactical oxidation of  $\text{ScVO}_3$  with bixbyte structure: a low-temperature route to stabilize the new defect fluorite  $\text{ScVO}_{3.5}$  metastable phase, 1294
- DEMETHYLATION**
- Mild mono and double demethylation in dimethylsulfonium substituted ruthenacarborane complexes. A regioselective reaction, 2059
- DENDRIMERS**
- Cyclam-based dendrimers as ligands for lanthanide ions, 1597
- The structure of phosphine-functionalised silsesquioxane-based dendrimers: a molecular dynamics study, 1665
- Single and double metallic layer-containing ruthenium dendrimers. Synthesis and catalytic properties, 2450
- Preparation and structural characterisation of terpy-cored dendrimers and dendriplexes, 2635
- Synthesis of new poly(propyleneimine) dendrimers DAB-dendr- $[\text{NH}(\text{O})\text{COCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{OC}(\text{O})\text{C}_5\text{H}_5\text{Rh}(\text{NBD})]_n$  ( $n = 4, 8, 16, 32, 64$ ) functionalized with alkoxycarbonylcyclopentadienyl complexes of rhodium(I), 2767
- DENSITY FUNCTIONAL CALCULATIONS**
- A crystallographic, EPR and theoretical study of the Jahn–Teller distortion in  $[\text{CuTp}_2]$  ( $\text{Tp}^- = \text{tris}(\text{pyrazol-1-yl})\text{hydridoborate}$ ), 236
- Synthesis, X-ray structure, polarized optical spectra and DFT theoretical calculations of two new organic–inorganic hybrid fluoromanganates(III):  $(\text{bpaH}_2)_2[\text{MnF}_4(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2]$  and  $(\text{bpeH}_2)_2[\text{MnF}_4(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2]$ , 273
- Mono- and dinuclear molybdenum complexes with sterically demanding cycloheptatrienyl ligands, 482
- Polymeric silver(I) complexes with pyridyl dithioether ligands: experimental and theoretical investigations on the coordination properties of the ligands, 562
- Electrochemical and theoretical study of the redox properties of transition metal complexes with  $\{\text{Pt}_2\text{S}_2\}$  cores, 706
- $\{(\mu\text{-L})[\text{Ru}^{\text{II}}(\text{acac})_2]_2\}^n$ ,  $n = 2+, +, 0, -, 2-$ , with  $\text{L} = 3,3',4,4'$ -tetraimino-3,3',4,4'-tetrahydrobiphenyl. EPR-supported assignment of NIR absorptions for the paramagnetic intermediates, 750
- Characterisation of  $[\text{Cu}_2\text{S}]$ , the catalytic site in nitrous oxide reductase, by EPR spectroscopy, 996
- Well-defined indium(III) N-heterocyclic carbene complexes with triflate ligands: Structural models for the  $\text{In}(\text{OTf})_3$  catalyst, 1519

- Theoretical study of reaction pathways for the rhodium phosphine-catalysed borylation of C–H bonds with pinacolborane, 1556
- Establishing the NO oxidation state in complexes  $[\text{Cl}_2(\text{NO})\text{M}]^+ \cdot \text{M} = \text{Ru}$  or  $\text{Ir}$ , through experiments and DFT calculations, 1797
- Singularity of proton transport in salts of orthoperiodic and orthotellurium acids: theoretical modeling using density functional calculations, 2170
- Activation and cleavage of dinitrogen by three-coordinate metal complexes involving  $\text{Mo(III)}$  and  $\text{Nb(II/III)}$ , 2492
- Theoretical studies of the oxidative addition of azolium salts to a model Wilkinson's catalyst, 2505
- Heavier alkali metal complexes of 2-phenylamidopyridine: An X-ray crystallographic and theoretical study of a structurally diverse series of crown ether adducts, 2514
- A case for linear agostic interactions: Identification by DFT calculation in a complex of Ta containing a uniquely caged triphenylmethyl C–H hydrogen, 2643
- Carbonyl analogues? Analysis of Fe–E (E = B, Al, Ga) bonding in cationic terminal diyl complexes by density functional theory, 2649
- Synthesis, crystal structures and magnetic properties of single and double cyanide-bridged bimetallic  $\text{Fe}_2^{\text{III}}\text{Cu}^{\text{II}}$  zigzag chains, 2836
- N*-Salicylideneamino acidato complexes of oxovanadium(IV). The cysteine and penicillamine complexes, 2855
- The interdependence of defects, electronic structure and surface chemistry, 3076
- Structure and reactivity of  $\text{V}_2\text{O}_5$ : bulk solid, nanosized clusters, species supported on silica and alumina, cluster cations and anions, 3116
- Quantum chemical studies of dioxygen activation by mononuclear non-heme iron enzymes with the 2-His-1-carboxylate facial triad, 3153
- Acetylene to vinylidene rearrangements on electron rich  $d^6$  metal centers: a density functional study, 3225
- A combined *para*hydrogen and theoretical study of  $\text{H}_2$  activation by 16-electron  $d^8$  ruthenium(0) complexes and their subsequent catalytic behaviour, 3616
- Macrocyclic ligand design. Structure–function relationships involving the interaction of pyridinyl-containing, oxygen–nitrogen donor macrocycles with selected transition and post transition metal ions on progressive *N*-benzylation of their secondary amines, 3715
- Reduced and excited states of the intermediates ( $\alpha$ -diimine)( $\text{C}_5\text{R}_5$ )Rh in hydride transfer catalysis schemes: EPR and resonance Raman spectroscopy, and comparative DFT calculations of Co, Rh and Ir analogues, 3815
- Mono-, di- and trinuclear 2,3,5,6-tetrakis(2-pyridyl)pyrazine (tppz)-containing copper(II) complexes: syntheses, crystal structures and magnetic properties, 3997
- Chiral metal architectures in aminopyridinato complexes of zirconium, 4050
- ### DENSITY FUNCTIONAL THEORY
- Quantum chemistry-based interpretations on the lowest triplet state of luminescent lanthanides complexes. Part 1. Relation between the triplet state energy of hydroxamate complexes and their luminescence properties, 1334
- ### DEUTERIUM
- Synthesis and characterisation of ruthenium complexes containing a pendent catechol ring, 514
- ### DIFFUSION
- Oxide ion diffusion in optimised LAMOX materials, 3101
- ### DIHYDROGEN COMPLEX
- Protonation and H/D exchange reactions promoted by a sulfur-rich osmium hydride complex: identification of a labile dihydrogen complex, 3991
- ### DIKETOAMINES
- Metal-induced formation of a new chiral bidentate N,O ligand and the synthesis of novel monomeric germylenes, 3176
- ### DIKETONATES
- Extended coordination frameworks incorporating heterobimetallic squares, 2899
- ### 1,3-DIKETONE
- Complexes of a novel multinucleating poly- $\beta$ -diketonate ligand, 3586
- ### DIMETHYL SULFOXIDE
- Vibrational spectroscopic force field studies of dimethyl sulfoxide and hexakis(dimethyl sulfoxide)sandium(III) iodide, and crystal and solution structure of the hexakis(dimethyl sulfoxide)sandium(III) ion, 4038
- ### DINUCLEAR COMPLEXES
- Dinuclear gold(I) complexes of bridging bidentate carbene ligands: synthesis, structure and spectroscopic characterisation, 1038
- Total enantioselectivity in the DNA binding of the dinuclear ruthenium(II) complex  $[\{\text{Ru}(\text{Me}_2\text{bpy})_2\}_2(\mu\text{-bpm})]^{4+}$  {bpm = 2,2'-bipyrimidine; Me<sub>2</sub>bpy = 4,4'-dimethyl-2,2'-bipyridine}, 1277
- Preparation of mononuclear and dinuclear Rh hydrotris(pyrazolyl)borato complexes containing arenethiolato ligands and conversion of the mononuclear complexes into dinuclear Rh–Rh and Rh–Ir complexes with bridging arenethiolato ligands, 3593
- A cautionary warning on the use of electrochemical measurements to calculate comproportionation constants for mixed-valence compounds, 3950
- ### cis-DIOXO-Mo(VI) COMPLEXES
- Synthesis and characterisation of *cis*-dioxomolybdenum(VI) complexes of *N*-substituted 3-hydroxy-2-pyridinones, 2458
- ### DIOXYGEN ACTIVATION
- Reaction behaviour of dinuclear copper(I) complexes with *m*-xylyl-based ligands towards dioxygen, 2321
- ### DIOXYGEN BINDING
- Bio-mimicking galactose oxidase and hemocyanin, two dioxygen-processing copper proteins, 4079
- ### DIPHOSPHINE LIGANDS
- Effects of diphosphine structure on aurophilicity and luminescence in Au(I) complexes, 3459
- ### DIPYRIDOPHENAZINE
- Bis(dipyridophenazine)copper(II) complex as major groove directing synthetic hydrolase, 1896
- ### DIPYRIDOQUINOXALINE
- Intramolecular nucleophilic activation promoting efficient hydrolytic cleavage of DNA by (aqua)bis(dipyridoquinoxaline)copper(II) complex, 697
- ### DIYNYL
- Preparation, structures and some reactions of novel diynyl complexes of iron and ruthenium, 1601
- ### DIYNYLPHOSPHINE LIGANDS
- Synthesis and characterization of mono- and binuclear platinum complexes containing terminal and bridging diynyl(diphenylphosphine) ligands, 3854
- ### DNA
- Intramolecular nucleophilic activation promoting efficient hydrolytic cleavage of DNA by (aqua)bis(dipyridoquinoxaline)copper(II) complex, 697
- A mass spectrometric investigation of non-covalent interactions between ruthenium complexes and DNA, 2683
- ### DNA BINDING
- Total enantioselectivity in the DNA binding of the dinuclear ruthenium(II) complex  $[\{\text{Ru}(\text{Me}_2\text{bpy})_2\}_2(\mu\text{-bpm})]^{4+}$  {bpm = 2,2'-bipyrimidine; Me<sub>2</sub>bpy = 4,4'-dimethyl-2,2'-bipyridine}, 1277
- ### DNA CLEAVAGE
- Synthesis, structure and comparison of the DNA cleavage ability of metal complexes  $\text{M(II)L}$  with the *N*-(2-ethoxyethanol)-bis(2-picoly)amine ligand L (M = Co, Ni, Cu and Zn), 1201
- ### DYNAMICS
- Solution dynamics and molecular structure elucidation of novel aluminium derivatives containing diaminodimethylsilane ligands, 1424
- Electron paramagnetic resonance studies on copper(II)–cyclodextrin systems, 1456
- Multinuclear ( $^1\text{H}$ ,  $^{31}\text{P}$  and  $^{195}\text{Pt}$ ) NMR study and dynamical analysis of binuclear  $\mu$ -hydrido  $\mu$ -carbonyl Pt(I) cations with chelating diphosphines, 2027
- Dynamic NMR properties of DOTA ligand: variable pH and temperature  $^1\text{H}$  NMR study on  $[\text{K}(\text{H}_3\text{DOTA})]^{3-}$  species, 2152
- Crystal-to-crystal transformations of a microporous metal–organic laminated framework triggered by guest exchange, dehydration and readsorption, 2217
- The synthesis, structure and dynamic behaviour of disubstituted alkenylphosphine derivatives of  $[\text{Rh}_4(\text{CO})_{16}]$ , 2541
- Mechanistic studies on oxidation of hydrazine by a  $\mu$ -oxo diiron(III,III) complex in aqueous acidic media—proton coupled electron transfer, 2910
- What variable-pressure variable-temperature measurements are telling us about ion transport in glass, 3067
- ### EHMO CALCULATIONS
- Spin dimer and classical spin analyses of the ordered magnetic structures of alkali iron pyrophosphates  $\text{NaFeP}_2\text{O}_7$  and  $\text{LiFeP}_2\text{O}_7$ , 3019
- Ferromagnetic exchange in a dinuclear copper(II) complex mediated by a methanolate bridging ligand, 3503



## ELECTROCHEMISTRY

- Mixed-metal sandwich complexes  $[M^{II}_2(H_2O)_2Fe^{III}_2(P_2W_{15}O_{36})_2]^{14-}$  ( $M^{II} = Co, Mn$ ): Synthesis and stability. The molecular structure of  $[M^{II}_2(H_2O)_2Fe^{III}_2(P_2W_{15}O_{36})_2]^{14-}$ , 794
- New pyridine carboxamide ligands and their complexation to copper(II). X-Ray crystal structures of mono-, di-, tri- and tetranuclear copper complexes, 862
- Tuning the metal-to-metal charge transfer energy of cyano-bridged dinuclear complexes, 2582
- Structure and inter-phase stability in solvent-free low-dimensional polymer electrolytes with high lithium conductivity, 3053
- Structural and electrical characterisation of  $Li_2O : TiO_2 : SnO_2 : P_2O_5$  electrolyte glass, 3129
- Pyrryl substituted allenylidene complexes of ruthenium, 3273
- ELECTROCHEMISTRY, SPECTROELECTROCHEMISTRY**
- Syntheses, structures and properties of 1-ethyl-3-methylimidazolium salts of fluorocomplex anions, 144
- Coordination chemistry of 2-(8-aminoquinolino)-4,6-di-*tert*-butylphenol with manganese(IV), iron(III), and cobalt(II/III): *N,O*-coordinated *o*-iminobenzosemiquinonate(1-)  $\pi$  radical monoanions vs. *o*-iminophenolate(2-) dianions, 178
- Generation of  $AuPd_{22}/Au_2Pd_{21}$  analogues of the high-nuclearity  $Pd_{21}(CO)_{20}(PEt_3)_{10}$  cluster containing 19-atom centered hexacapped-cuboctahedral ( $v_2$ -octahedral) metal fragment: structural-to-synthesis approach concerning formation of  $Au_2Pd_{21}(CO)_{20}(PEt_3)_{10}$ , 209
- Preparation, electrochemical and spectral properties of *N*-methylated pyridylethynyl porphyrins, 456
- Mono- and dinuclear molybdenum complexes with sterically demanding cycloheptatrienyl ligands, 482
- Synthesis and characterisation of ruthenium complexes containing a pendent catechol ring, 514
- Electrochemical and theoretical study of the redox properties of transition metal complexes with  $\{Pt_2S_2\}$  cores, 706
- $\{(\mu-L)[Ru^{II}(acac)_2]\}_n$ ,  $n = 2+, +, 0, -, 2-$ , with  $L = 3,3',4,4'$ -tetraimino-3,3',4,4'-tetrahydrobiphenyl. EPR-supported assignment of NIR absorptions for the paramagnetic intermediates, 750
- The triruthenium complex  $\{[(acac)_3Ru^{II}]_3(L)\}$  containing a conjugated diquinoxaline[2,3-*a*:2',3'-*c'*]phenazine (*L*) bridge and acetylacetonate (*acac*) as ancillary ligands. Synthesis, spectroelectrochemical and EPR investigation, 754
- Hydrophobic vitamin B<sub>12</sub>. Part 19: Electroorganic reaction of DDT mediated by hydrophobic vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 878
- Transition metal-directed self-assembly of calix[4]arene based dithiocarbamate ligands, 1127
- Modulation of the metal recognition properties of a new type of azaferrrocenophane-based chemosensors: co-ordination chemistry towards  $Mg^{2+}$ ,  $Ca^{2+}$ ,  $Zn^{2+}$  and  $Ni^{2+}$ , 1159
- Anionic Fischer-type carbene complexes as bidentate (N,O) ligands, 1173
- Synthesis, structure and electrochemistry of ferrocene-peptide macrocycles, 1726
- Bis[1,1'-*N,N'*-(2-picoly)aminomethyl]ferrocene as a redox sensor for transition metal ions, 1743
- Synthesis, structure, redox, NLO and DNA interaction aspects of  $\{[(L^{--})_2Ru^{II}]_2(\mu_3-L)\}^{4+}$  and  $\{[L]_2Ru^{II}(NC_4H_4S^-)\}^{2+}$  [ $L^{--} = 1,3,5$ -triazine-2,4,6-trithiolato,  $L^{--} =$  arylazopyridine], 1752
- Establishing the NO oxidation state in complexes  $[Cl_2(NO)M]^{+}$ ,  $M = Ru$  or  $Ir$ , through experiments and DFT calculations, 1797
- Oxidation reaction of  $[Ni(1,4,7\text{-triazacyclononane})_2]^{2+}$  by  $[Fe(o\text{-phenanthroline})_3]^{3+}$  in aqueous acidic solution at elevated pressures: determination of the activation and reaction volumes for the Ni(III)/II couple, 1862
- Electrochemical probing of ground state electronic interactions in polynuclear complexes of a new heteroditopic ligand, 1918
- Vitamin B<sub>12</sub> as an allosteric cofactor: dual fluorescence, hysteresis, oscillations and the selection of corrin over porphyrin, 2125
- Dimetallic complexes of acyclic pyridine-armed ligands derived from 3,6-diformylpyridazine, 2157
- A study on the mimics of Cu-Zn superoxide dismutase with high activity and stability: two copper(II) complexes of 1,4,7-triazacyclononane with benzimidazole groups, 2329
- Appraisal of the redox behaviour of the antimetastatic ruthenium(III) complex  $[ImH][RuCl_4(DMSO)(Im)]$ , NAMI-A, 2347
- Electrochemical oxidation of methanol using dppm-bridged Ru/Pd, Ru/Pt and Ru/Au catalysts, 2352
- Electrochemistry of a labile average-valence dicopper system, 2357

- Coordination polymer incorporating maleonitriledithiolate copper clusters: electrocrystallization synthesis and crystal structure of  $(NPr_2)_2[Cu(MeCN)]_2[Cu_6(i\text{-mnt})_6](MeCN)_{0.5}(THF)_{0.25}$ , 2394
- Further insights on the high-low spin interconversion in nickel(II) tetramine complexes. Solvent and temperature effects, 2616
- Intramolecularly hydrogen-bonded *versus* copper(II) coordinated mono- and bis-phenoxyl radicals, 2662
- Various strategies to tune the ionic/electronic properties of electrode materials, 2988
- The ruthenium(II)-supported heteropolystyrenates  $[Ru(dmsO)_2(H_2O)XW_{11}O_{39}]^{2-}$  ( $X = Ge, Si$ ), 3184
- Iron catalysed assembly of an asymmetric mixed-ligand triple helicate, 3342
- Energetics of the Preyssler anion's molecular orbitals: quantifying the effect of the encapsulated-cation's charge, 3562
- Phenolate and phenoxyl radical complexes of Co(II) and Co(III), 3647
- A cautionary warning on the use of electrochemical measurements to calculate comproportionation constants for mixed-valence compounds, 3950
- Preparation, electrochemical and spectral properties of *N*-methyl-pyridylethynyl nickel porphyrins, 4006
- Synthesis, characterization, and electrochemical and electrochromic properties of sandwich dilutetium tetraphthalocyanine, 4022
- Diastereoisomeric dinuclear ruthenium complexes of 2,5-di(2-pyridyl)thiazolo[5,4-*d*]thiazole, 4124
- Ruthenium bipyridyl compounds with two terminal alkynyl ligands, 4130

## ELECTROLYTE

- Oxide ion diffusion in optimised LAMOX materials, 3101

## ELECTRON DIFFRACTION

- Molecular structure of 1,1,2,2-tetra-*tert*-butyldisilane: unusual structural motifs in sterically crowded disilanes, 759
- Molecular structure of  $Hf(BH_4)_4$ , investigated by quantum mechanical calculations and gas-phase electron diffraction, 967
- Molecular structure of tris(dipivaloylmethanato)lutetium(III) studied by gas electron diffraction and *ab initio* and DFT calculations, 1715
- The molecular structures of pentaborane(9) with halogen substituents in apical and basal positions, determined by electron diffraction and theoretical calculations, 1719
- Structures of the radical  $[P(N(SiMe_3)_2)(NPr_2)]$ , its dimer, cation and chloro derivative, 1980
- The molecular structure of tetra-*tert*-butyldiphosphine: an extremely distorted, sterically crowded molecule, 2469

## ELECTRON RICHNESS

- Acetylene to vinylidene rearrangements on electron rich  $d^6$  metal centers: a density functional study, 3225

## ELECTRON TRANSFER

- Cerium(III) dialkyl dithiocarbamates from  $[Ce\{N(SiMe_3)_2\}_3]$  and tetraalkylthiuram disulfides, and  $[Ce(\kappa^2\text{-}S_2CNEt_2)_4]$  from the  $Ce^{III}$  precursor; Tb<sup>III</sup> and Nd<sup>III</sup> analogues, 129
- $[Ru(TAP)_2(dppz)]^{2+}$ : a DNA intercalating complex, which luminesces strongly in water and undergoes photo-induced proton-coupled electron transfer with guanosine-5'-monophosphate, 668
- Bi- and poly-metallic cyanide-bridged complexes of the redox-active cyanomanganese nitrosyl unit  $[Mn(CN)(PR_3)(NO)(\eta\text{-}C_5H_5Me)]$ , 683
- The reduction of tris-dithiolene complexes of molybdenum(VI) and tungsten(VI) by hydroxide ion: kinetics and mechanism, 1461
- Synthesis and characterisation of macrocyclic palladium(II)-sodium(I) complexes: generation of an unusual metal-mediated electron delocalisation, 1513
- Electron transfer reactions between copper(II) porphyrin complexes and various oxidizing reagents in acetonitrile, 1703
- Reactions of octacyanomolybdate(V) and octacyanotungstate(V) with  $s^2$  metal-ion reducing centers, 1858
- Oxidation reaction of  $[Ni(1,4,7\text{-triazacyclononane})_2]^{2+}$  by  $[Fe(o\text{-phenanthroline})_3]^{3+}$  in aqueous acidic solution at elevated pressures: determination of the activation and reaction volumes for the Ni(III)/II couple, 1862
- Mechanistic studies on oxidation of hydrazine by a  $\mu$ -oxo diiron(III,II) complex in aqueous acidic media—proton coupled electron transfer, 2910
- Electro- and photochemical properties of a  $(\mu\text{-alkoxo})bis(\mu\text{-carboxylato})diruthenium$  complex having two tetraphenylporphinate zinc(II) moieties, 3283

## ELECTRONIC EFFECTS

- Redox state switching of transition metals by deprotonation of the tridentate ligand 2,6-bis(imidazol-2-yl)pyridine, 407
- Cation sensors containing a (bpy)Re(CO)<sub>3</sub> group linked to an azacrown ether *via* an alkenyl or alkynyl spacer: synthesis,

- characterisation, and complexation with metal cations in solution, 1376
- Unique example of flexible phenol coordination in mononuclear manganese compounds, 1474
- Electrochemical probing of ground state electronic interactions in polynuclear complexes of a new heteroditopic ligand, 1918
- Schizophrenic electrons in ruthenium-based oxides, 2979
- Synthesis of mixed Ar,Ar'-BIAN ligands (Ar,Ar'-BIAN = bis(aryl)acenaphthenequinonediimine). Measurement of the coordination strength of hemilabile ligands with respect to their symmetric counterparts, 3376
- Energetics of the Preysson anion's molecular orbitals: quantifying the effect of the encapsulated-cation's charge, 3562
- ENERGY-TRANSFER**
- Photoinduced Ru–Yb energy transfer and sensitised near-IR luminescence in a coordination polymer containing co-crystallised [Ru(bipy)(CN)<sub>3</sub>]<sup>2-</sup> and Yb(III) units, 1524
- ENZYMES**
- Preparative and structural studies on iron(II)-thiolate cyanocarbonyls: relevance to the [NiFe]/[Fe]-hydrogenases, 137
- Zinc(II) complexes with intramolecular amide oxygen coordination as models of metalloamidases, 172
- A manganese superoxide dismutase mimic based on *cis,cis*-1,3,5-triaminocyclohexane, 187
- Characterisation of [Cu<sub>2</sub>S], the catalytic site in nitrous oxide reductase, by EPR spectroscopy, 996
- Biological inorganic and bioinorganic chemistry of neurodegeneration based on prion and Alzheimer diseases, 1907
- The molecular structure of the tris(2-mercapto-1-tolylimidazolyl)hydroborato zinc(2-mercapto-1-tolylimidazole) complex, {[Tm<sup>III</sup>(mim<sup>p-Tol</sup>)]<sub>3</sub>}[ClO<sub>4</sub>]: intermolecular N–H...OClO<sub>4</sub> versus intramolecular N–H...S hydrogen bonding interactions of the mercaptoimidazole ligand, 3448
- Investigating the effect of hydrogen bonding environments in amide cleavage reactions at zinc(II) complexes with intramolecular amide oxygen co-ordination, 4185
- ESI-MS**
- Photolytic and thermal properties of a new series of intramolecular bridged alkyl cobaloxime complexes, 3642
- ESR SPECTROSCOPY**
- Antisymmetric exchange in two tricopper(II) complexes containing a [Cu<sub>3</sub>(μ<sub>3</sub>-OMe)]<sup>2+</sup> core, 59
- A crystallographic, EPR and theoretical study of the Jahn–Teller distortion in [CuTp<sub>2</sub>] (Tp<sup>-</sup> = tris{pyrazol-1-yl}hydridoborate), 236
- {(μ-L)[Ru<sup>II</sup>(acac)<sub>2</sub>]}<sub>n</sub>, *n* = 2+, +, 0, −, 2−, with L = 3,3',4,4'-tetraimino-3,3',4,4'-tetrahydrobiphenyl. EPR-supported assignment of NIR absorptions for the paramagnetic intermediates, 750
- The triruthenium complex [{(acac)<sub>2</sub>Ru<sup>II</sup>}(L)] containing a conjugated diquinoxaline[2,3-*a*:2',3'-*c*]phenazine (L) bridge and acetylacetonate (acac) as ancillary ligands. Synthesis, spectroelectrochemical and EPR investigation, 754
- Characterisation of [Cu<sub>2</sub>S], the catalytic site in nitrous oxide reductase, by EPR spectroscopy, 996
- Antiferromagnetic coupling between rare earth ions and semiquinones in a series of 1 : 1 complexes, 1048
- Electron paramagnetic resonance studies on copper(II)–cyclodextrin systems, 1456
- Bis[1,1'-N,N'-(2-picolyl)aminomethyl]ferrocene as a redox sensor for transition metal ions, 1743
- Establishing the NO oxidation state in complexes [Cl<sub>2</sub>(NO)M]<sup>2+</sup>, M = Ru or Ir, through experiments and DFT calculations, 1797
- Vanadium(IV,V) complexes of D-saccharic and mucic acids in aqueous solution, 1882
- Models for biological trinuclear copper clusters. Characterization and enantioselective catalytic oxidation of catechols by the copper(II) complexes of a chiral ligand derived from (S)-(-)-1,1'-binaphthyl-2,2'-diamine, 2192
- A study on the mimics of Cu–Zn superoxide dismutase with high activity and stability: two copper(II) complexes of 1,4,7-triazacyclononane with benzimidazole groups, 2329
- Electrochemistry of a labile average-valence dicopper system, 2357
- High-field EPR study and crystal and molecular structure of *trans*-R<sub>2</sub>SSR-[CrCl<sub>2</sub>(cyclam)]<sub>2</sub>·X (X = ZnCl<sub>2</sub>·2Cl<sup>-</sup> and Cl<sup>-</sup>·4H<sub>2</sub>O·0.5HCl), 2444
- EPR study of intramolecular dynamics in *o*-semiquinonic nickel complexes with PCP-pincer ligand in solution, 2957
- Phase separation in manganites induced by orbital-ordering strains, 3026
- Rare and unexpected coordination to copper(II) by a tertiary amide in a macrocyclic ligand, 3163
- Phenolate and phenoxyl radical complexes of Co(II) and Co(III), 3647
- High-frequency EPR study of reduced diruthenium and dirhenium polypyridine complexes based on the 1,2,4,5-tetrazine radical bridge, 3727
- Reduced and excited states of the intermediates (α-diimine)(C<sub>5</sub>R<sub>5</sub>)Rh in hydride transfer catalysis schemes: EPR and resonance Raman spectroscopy, and comparative DFT calculations of Co, Rh and Ir analogues, 3815
- ETHYLENE**
- Flexible N,N,N-chelates as supports for iron and cobalt chloride complexes; synthesis, structures, DFT calculations and ethylene oligomerisation studies, 3231
- EXCIMERS AND EXCIPLEXES**
- Anomalous structure–luminescence relationship in phosphorescent gold(I) isonitrile neutral complexes, 3173
- Fe<sub>3</sub>Mo<sub>3</sub>C**
- From nitrides to carbides: topotactic synthesis of the η-carbides Fe<sub>3</sub>Mo<sub>3</sub>C and Co<sub>3</sub>Mo<sub>3</sub>C, 2463
- FERROCENES**
- Synthesis, structure and electrochemistry of ferrocene–peptide macrocycles, 1726
- Novel unsymmetrical P/O substituted ferrocene ligands and the first structurally characterised hydroxyferrocene derivative, 1823
- FLUORINATED MOLECULES**
- C–F or C–H bond activation and C–C coupling reactions of fluorinated pyridines at rhodium: synthesis, structure and reactivity of a variety of tetrafluoropyridyl complexes, 4106
- FLUORINE**
- Syntheses, structures and properties of 1-ethyl-3-methylimidazolium salts of fluorocomplex anions, 144
- Anionic triazine systems, 1400
- Synthesis, molecular structures, and chemistry of some new palladium(II) and platinum(II) complexes with pentafluorophenyl ligands, 2720
- FLUOROALKYLPHOSPHINE LIGAND**
- Perfluoroalkylphosphine coordination chemistry of platinum: synthesis of (C<sub>2</sub>F<sub>5</sub>)<sub>2</sub>PPh and (C<sub>2</sub>F<sub>5</sub>)<sub>3</sub>PPh, complexes of platinum(II), 1644
- FLUOROUS BIPHASE**
- The design of a continuous reactor for fluororous biphasic reactions under pressure and its use in alkene hydroformylation, 2062
- FREE RADICALS**
- High-frequency EPR study of reduced diruthenium and dirhenium polypyridine complexes based on the 1,2,4,5-tetrazine radical bridge, 3727
- FULLERENES**
- Expanded fullerenes and electron localisation – lithium-rich ammoniated C<sub>60</sub> phases, 3137
- Lattice collapse in mixed-valence samarium fulleride Sm<sub>2.75</sub>C<sub>60</sub> at high pressure, 3144
- FUNCTIONALIZED MONOCARBORANE ANIONS**
- Monocarbaborane anion chemistry. {COOH}, {CH<sub>2</sub>OH} and {CHO} units as functional groups on ten-vertex monocarbaborane anionic compounds, 3552
- GADOLINIUM**
- Steric control of lanthanide hydration state: fast water exchange at gadolinium in a mono-amide 'DOTA' complex, 1441
- GALLIUM**
- Triangles and tetrahedra: metal directed self-assembly of metallo-supramolecular structures incorporating bis-β-diketonato ligands, 2417
- Carbonyl analogues? Analysis of Fe–E (E = B, Al, Ga) bonding in cationic terminal diyl complexes by density functional theory, 2649
- GAS PHASE**
- Dynamic interaction of theory and experiment: total determination of the gas-phase molecular structure of tri-*tert*-butylphosphine oxide (OPBu<sub>3</sub>), 384
- Molecular structure of 1,1,2,2-tetra-*tert*-butyldisilane: unusual structural motifs in sterically crowded disilanes, 759
- Reactions of cationic iron clusters with ammonia, models of nitrogen hydrogenation and dehydrogenation, 892
- Organotrichlorogermane synthesis by the reaction of elemental germanium, tetrachlorogermane and organic chloride *via* dichlorogermylene intermediate, 2372
- GERMANIUM**
- The reaction of GeCl<sub>4</sub> with primary and secondary phosphines, 470
- Organotin and organogermanium linkers for simple, direct functionalization of polyoxotungstates, 1989

Organotrichlorogermane synthesis by the reaction of elemental germanium, tetrachlorogermane and organic chloride *via* dichlorogermylene intermediate, 2372

#### GERMYLENES

Metal-induced formation of a new chiral bidentate N,O ligand and the synthesis of novel monomeric germynes, 3176

#### GLASSES

What variable-pressure variable-temperature measurements are telling us about ion transport in glass, 3067

#### GOLD

Stable gold(III) complexes with thiosemicarbazone derivatives, 677

Dinuclear gold(I) complexes of bridging bidentate carbene ligands: synthesis, structure and spectroscopic characterisation, 1038

Preparation, structures and some reactions of novel diynyl complexes of iron and ruthenium, 1601

Gold-thallium supramolecular arrays with 4,4'-bipyridine. Solvent induction of luminescent networks, 1801

Governing the oxidative addition of iodine to gold(I) complexes by ligand tuning, 1995

Group 11 metal complexes of SPS-based pincer ligands: Syntheses, X-ray structures and reactivity, 2593

Anomalous structure-luminescence relationship in phosphorescent gold(I) isonitrile neutral complexes, 3173

Sulfur, tin and gold derivatives of 1-(2'-pyridyl)-*ortho*-carborane, 1-R-2-X-1,2-C<sub>2</sub>B<sub>10</sub>H<sub>10</sub> (R = 2'-pyridyl, X = SH, SnMe<sub>3</sub> or AuPPh<sub>3</sub>), 3822

#### GOLD(I) COMPLEXES

Effects of diphosphine structure on aurophilicity and luminescence in Au(I) complexes, 3459

#### GROUP 3

A high-throughput approach to lanthanide complexes and their rapid screening in the ring opening polymerisation of caprolactone, 2237

#### GROUP 4

Mono- and dinuclear complexes of sulfones with the tetrachlorides of group 4, 2364

#### GROUP 6

Gas phase oxidation of alkoxo ligands in bis(peroxo) [MO(O<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>(OR)]<sup>-</sup> and trisoxo [MO<sub>3</sub>(OR)]<sup>-</sup> anions (M = Cr, Mo, W), 4010

#### GROUP 8

The reaction of M(CO)<sub>5</sub>(Ph<sub>3</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPH<sub>3</sub>) (M = Fe, Ru) with *para*hydrogen: probing the electronic structure of reaction intermediates and the internal rearrangement mechanism for the dihydride products, 3218

#### GROUP 9

Photochemical reactions of (η<sup>5</sup>-cyclopentadienyl)bis(*t*-butylacrylate) rhodium with silanes: Dynamics of isomer interconversion *via* Rh(η<sup>5</sup>-silane) species, 3331

#### GROUP 10

Three-ring, branched cyclam derivatives and their interaction with nickel(II), copper(II), zinc(II) and cadmium(II), 1264

#### GROUP 12

Synthesis, structure and solution NMR properties of (Ph<sub>3</sub>P)<sub>3</sub>M[SeC(O)Tol]<sub>3</sub>, M = Zn, Cd and Hg, 2890

#### GROUP 13

Different modes of aggregation in organoaluminium and -gallium hydroxylamides, 397

Well-defined indium(III) *N*-heterocyclic carbene complexes with triflate ligands: Structural models for the In(OTf)<sub>3</sub> catalyst, 1519

Reduction reactions of a 1,3,5-triphenylbenzene, 1971

The reaction of RhCp\*(CH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>(L) (L = pyridine, dms) with GaCp\* and AlCp\*: A new type of carbon-carbon bond activation reaction, 3171

#### GROUP 15

Steric control in the oligomerisation of phosphazane dimers; towards new phosphorus-nitrogen macrocycles, 807

Reduction reactions of a 1,3,5-triphenylbenzene, 1971

#### HAFNIUM

Molecular structure of Hf(BH<sub>4</sub>)<sub>3</sub> investigated by quantum mechanical calculations and gas-phase electron diffraction, 967

Structure of the hydrated, hydrolysed and solvated zirconium(IV) and hafnium(IV) ions in water and aprotic oxygen donor solvents. A crystallographic, EXAFS spectroscopic and large angle X-ray scattering study, 2142

Synthesis, properties and structures of eight-coordinate zirconium(IV) and hafnium(IV) halide complexes with phosphorus and arsenic ligands, 3305

#### HALF-SANDWICH COMPLEXES

Hydrolysis of CpTiCl<sub>2</sub>(TEMPO) and its application on one-pot syntheses of CpTiCl(OR)<sub>2</sub> complexes, 354

Stereoselective ligand-exchange reaction of planar-chiral cyclopentadienyl-ruthenium complexes: thermodynamic control of configuration at a stereogenic metal center, 547

Arene-ruthenium complexes with salicyloxazolines: diastereoselective synthesis, configurational stability and applications as asymmetric catalysts for Diels-Alder reactions, 1481

The formation, reactivity and interconversion of novel η<sup>5</sup>- and η<sup>3</sup>-triazacyclononane complexes of rhodium(I) and rhodium(III), 1841

Synthesis of new poly(propyleneimine) dendrimers

DAB-*dendr*-[NH(O)COCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OC(O)C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Rh(NBD)]<sub>n</sub> {*n* = 4, 8, 16, 32, 64} functionalized with alkoxycarbonylcyclopentadienyl complexes of rhodium(I), 2767

Quasi-octahedral complexes of pentamethylcyclopentadienyliridium(III) bearing bis(diphenylphosphinomethyl)phenylphosphine (dpmp), 2969

Azido- or hydroxyl-capped half-cubanes containing Cp\*Rh fragments: [Cp\*Rh<sub>3</sub>(μ-X)<sub>3</sub>(μ<sub>3</sub>-X)]<sup>2+</sup> (X<sup>-</sup> = OH<sup>-</sup> or N<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup>), 3360

Water-soluble ruthenium(II) catalysts [RuCl<sub>2</sub>(η<sup>5</sup>-arene){P(CH<sub>3</sub>OH)<sub>3</sub>}] for isomerization of allylic alcohols and alkyne hydration, 3635

Nucleophilic substitution on a Ru-coordinated Cp ring by a carborane anion, 4092

#### HALIDES

Organotrichlorogermane synthesis by the reaction of elemental germanium, tetrachlorogermane and organic chloride *via* dichlorogermylene intermediate, 2372

Iodide effects in transition metal catalyzed reactions, 3409

#### HALIDES, PSEUDO-HALIDES

The metalla-Pinner reaction between Pt(IV)-bound nitriles and alkylated oxamic and oximic forms of hydroxamic acids, 2728

End-to-end single cyanato and thiocyanato bridged Cu(II) polymers with a new tridentate Schiff base ligand: Crystal structure and magnetic properties, 4161

Synthesis and structures of β-diketiminatotin(II) halides, an amide and of Sn(=E){[N(R)C(Ph)]<sub>2</sub>CH}(NR<sub>2</sub>) (E = S or Se, R = SiMe<sub>3</sub>), 4193

#### H/D EXCHANGE

Protonation and H/D exchange reactions promoted by a sulfur-rich osmium hydride complex: identification of a labile dihydrogen complex, 3991

#### HECK REACTION

Palladacyclic complexes bearing CNN-type ligands as catalysts in the Heck reaction, 2691

#### HELICAL COMPOUNDS

Iron catalysed assembly of an asymmetric mixed-ligand triple helicate, 3342

#### HELICAL STRUCTURE

Sulfur, tin and gold derivatives of 1-(2'-pyridyl)-*ortho*-carborane, 1-R-2-X-1,2-C<sub>2</sub>B<sub>10</sub>H<sub>10</sub> (R = 2'-pyridyl, X = SH, SnMe<sub>3</sub> or AuPPh<sub>3</sub>), 3822

#### HELICATE

Anion control of the formation of geometric isomers in a triple helical array, 2396

#### HEPTANUCLEAR

Synthesis and structure of Zn<sub>7</sub>(μ<sub>4</sub>-O)<sub>2</sub>(OAc)<sub>10</sub>(Pz)<sub>2</sub> (OAc = acetate; Pz = pyrazine), 3840

#### HETEROCYCLES

Ligand discrimination in the reaction of nitrones with [PtCl<sub>2</sub>(PhCN)<sub>2</sub>]. Selective formation of mono-oxadiazoline and mixed bis-oxadiazoline complexes under thermal and microwave conditions, 166

Redox state switching of transition metals by deprotonation of the tridentate ligand 2,6-bis(imidazol-2-yl)pyridine, 407

Anionic triazine systems, 1400

Heteroscorpionate ligands based on bis(pyrazol-1-yl)methane: design and coordination chemistry, 1499

Reduction reactions of a 1,3,5-triphenylbenzene, 1971

Dimetallic complexes of acyclic pyridine-armed ligands derived from 3,6-diformylpyridazine, 2157

Palladacyclic complexes bearing CNN-type ligands as catalysts in the Heck reaction, 2691

Syntheses and chemistry of hypervalent *cyclo*-R<sub>4</sub>Sb<sub>4</sub>, *cyclo*-(RSbE)<sub>4</sub> [R = 2-(Me<sub>2</sub>NCH<sub>2</sub>)C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>, E = O, S] and precursors, 3575

High-frequency EPR study of reduced diruthenium and dirhenium polypyridine complexes based on the 1,2,4,5-tetrazine radical bridge, 3727

A new bis(3-hydroxy-4-pyridinone)-IDA derivative as a potential therapeutic chelating agent. Synthesis, metal-complexation and biological assays, 3772



- Alkalicamylurates,  $M_3[C_6N_7O_3] \cdot xH_2O$ ,  $M = Li, Na, K, Rb, Cs$ : UV-luminescent and thermally very stable ionic tri-s-triazine derivatives, 3900
- Titanium and niobium imido complexes stabilized by heteroscorpionate ligands, 3963
- C–F or C–H bond activation and C–C coupling reactions of fluorinated pyridines at rhodium: synthesis, structure and reactivity of a variety of tetrafluoropyridyl complexes, 4106
- Diastereoisomeric dinuclear ruthenium complexes of 2,5-di(2-pyridyl)thiazolo[5,4-*d*]thiazole, 4124
- HETEROCYCLIC CARBENE COMPLEXES**
- Dinuclear gold(II) complexes of bridging bidentate carbene ligands: synthesis, structure and spectroscopic characterisation, 1038
- HETEROMETALLIC COMPOUNDS**
- Extended coordination frameworks incorporating heterobimetallic squares, 2899
- HETERONUCLEAR COMPLEXES**
- Tren centered tris-macrocycles as polytopic ligands for Cu(II) and Ni(II), 2115
- HETEROPOLYANIONS**
- Mixed-metal sandwich complexes  $[M^{II}_2(H_2O)_2Fe^{III}_2(P_2W_{15}O_{56})_2]^{4-}$  ( $M = Co, Mn$ ): Synthesis and stability. The molecular structure of  $[M^{II}_2(H_2O)_2Fe^{III}_2(P_2W_{15}O_{56})_2]^{4-}$ , 794
- HOST–GUEST**
- Steric complementarity in carboxylate anion recognition, 229
- $[Ru(TAP)_2(dppz)]^{2+}$ : a DNA intercalating complex, which luminesces strongly in water and undergoes photo-induced proton-coupled electron transfer with guanosine-5'-monophosphate, 668
- HYDRATION**
- Structure of the hydrated, hydrolysed and solvated zirconium(IV) and hafnium(IV) ions in water and aprotic oxygen donor solvents. A crystallographic, EXAFS spectroscopic and large angle X-ray scattering study, 2142
- HYDRAZONE**
- Iron catalysed assembly of an asymmetric mixed-ligand triple helicate, 3342
- HYDRIDE ION CONDUCTIVITY**
- Transport numbers from hydrogen concentration cells over different oxides under oxidising and reducing conditions, 3147
- HYDRIDES**
- Synthesis and structure of the incomplete cuboidal clusters  $[W_5Se_4H_3(dmpe)_3]^{+}$ ,  $[W_5Se_4H_{3-x}(OH)_x(dmpe)_3]^{+}$  and  $[W_5Se_4(OH)_3(dmpe)_3]^{+}$ , and the mechanism of the acid-assisted substitution of the coordinated hydrides, 530
- An iron(II) dihydrogen hydrido complex containing the tripodal tetraphosphine ligand  $P(CH_2CH_2PMe_2)_3$ , 1418
- Reactions of 2,4-hexadiyne-1,6-diol with  $[H_2Os_3(CO)_9(PR_3)]$  clusters. Cyclization of the diyne and reversible exchange of the phosphine ligands between different positions of the “ $Os_3C_3$ ” framework, 1775
- Reduction reactions of a 1,3,5-triphosphabenzene, 1971
- Multinuclear ( $^1H$ ,  $^{31}P$  and  $^{195}Pt$ ) NMR study and dynamical analysis of binuclear  $\mu$ -hydrido  $\mu$ -carbonyl Pt(II) cations with chelating diphosphines, 2027
- Hydrosilylation of dienes by yttrium hydrido complexes containing a linked amido-cyclopentadienyl ligand, 2245
- Applications of the *parahydrogen* phenomenon in inorganic chemistry, 2601
- Reactions of 2-indolylphosphines with  $Ru_3(CO)_{12}$ : cluster capping with  $\mu_3, \eta^1$ -indolylphosphine as an anionic six-electron P,N-donor ligand, 3383
- Unprecedented double nucleophilic addition of a hydride at a central carbon of an  $\eta^1$ -allyl ligand, 3695
- Oxidative addition of silanes  $R_3SiH$  to the unsaturated cluster  $[Os_3(\mu-H)(\mu_3-Ph_2PCH_2PPh(C_6H_4))_2(CO)_6]$ : Evidence for reversible silane formation in the dynamic behaviour of  $[Os_3(\mu-H)(SiR_3)(CO)_6(\mu-dppm)]$ , 3709
- Hydroalumination reactions on acetylenes and nitriles in the synthesis of carbaalanes and imidoalanes: an overview, 3927
- Protonation and H/D exchange reactions promoted by a sulfur-rich osmium hydride complex: identification of a labile dihydrogen complex, 3991
- Formation and reactions of metal–metal bonded heterobimetallic ( $C_5H_4PR_2$ )-bridged (Zr–Ir) and (Zr–Rh) complexes: evidence for the participation of metal hydride intermediates, 4059
- Nucleophilic substitution on a Ru-coordinated Cp ring by a carborane anion, 4092
- Proton induced P–H and Mo–H bond activation at the phosphide bridged dimolybdenum complexes  $[Mo_2Cp_2(\mu-H)(\mu-PHR)(CO)_6]$  ( $R = Cy, 2,4,6-C_6H_2R'_3$ ;  $R' = H, Me, ^tBu$ ), 4168
- Water-soluble hydroxyalkylated phosphines: examples of their differing behaviour toward ruthenium and rhodium, 4202
- HYDRIDO COMPLEXES**
- Vinyl and carbene ruthenium(II) complexes from hydridoruthenium(II) precursors, 375
- HYDROAMINATION**
- Chiral biarylamido/anisole complexes of yttrium in enantioselective aminoalkene hydroamination/cyclisation, 2251
- HYDROFORMYLATION**
- A novel dicationic phenoxaphosphino-modified Xantphos-type ligand: a ligand for highly active and selective, biphasic, rhodium catalysed hydroformylation in ionic liquids, 1590
- The design of a continuous reactor for fluorous biphasic reactions under pressure and its use in alkene hydroformylation, 2062
- HYDROGEN**
- Hydrogen in oxides, 3012
- HYDROGEN BONDING**
- Structural and magnetic properties of vanadyl dichloride solvates: from molecular units to extended hydrogen-bonded solids, 224
- Steric complementarity in carboxylate anion recognition, 229
- Different supramolecular hydrogen bond structures and significant changes in magnetic properties in dinuclear  $\mu_2$ -1,1- $N_3$  copper(II) complexes with very similar tridentate Schiff base blocking ligands, 252
- Synthesis, X-ray structure, polarized optical spectra and DFT theoretical calculations of two new organic–inorganic hybrid fluoromanganates(III):  $(bpaH_2)[MnF_4(H_2O)_2]$  and  $(bpeH_2)[MnF_4(H_2O)_2]$ , 273
- Crystal structures of dicarboxy-2,2'-bipyridyl complexes: the role of hydrogen bonding and stacking interactions, 492
- QALE analysis of CO dissociative kinetics of  $Ru(CO)_4L$  ( $L = P$ -donor ligands): accelerating effects of hydrogen in  $PH_nR_{3-n}$  ligands ( $n = 1–2$ ), 833
- From the tetra(amino) phosphonium cation,  $[P(NHPh)_4]^+$ , to the tetra(imino) phosphate trianion,  $[P(NPh)_4]^{3-}$ , two-faced ligands that bind anions and cations, 989
- Peroxomolybdate(VI)–citrate and –malate complex interconversions by pH-dependence. Synthetic, structural and spectroscopic studies, 1393
- Quantifying the relative contribution of hydrogen bonding and hydrophobic environments, and coordinating groups, in the zinc(II)–water acidity by synthetic modelling chemistry, 1648
- Various forms of linear dipyrityls in discrete rectangles, dinuclear rods, and one-dimensional networks containing  $(\eta^1$ -pentamethylcyclopentadienyl)rhodium(III), 1656
- Polymeric networks of copper(II) using succinate and aromatic N–N donor ligands: synthesis, crystal structure, magnetic behaviour and the effect of weak interactions on their crystal packing, 1687
- Crystal engineering of a versatile building block toward the design of novel inorganic–organic coordination architectures, 2065
- Crystal structures of imidazolium
- bis(trifluoromethanesulfonyl)imide ‘ionic liquid’ salts: the first organic salt with a *cis*-TFSI anion conformation, 2267
- Dinegative tetrahedral oxoanion complexation; structural and solution phase observations, 2303
- Biphenyl derived Schiff-base vanadium(V) complexes with pendant OH-groups—structure, characterization and hydrogen peroxide mediated sulfide oxygenation, 2314
- Mononuclear nitrogen/sulfur-ligated cobalt(II) methoxide complexes: Structural, EPR, paramagnetic  $^1H$  NMR, and electrochemical investigations, 2398
- Crystal synthesis of hybrid organometallic–inorganic hydrogen bonded salts of acid oxoanions, 2432
- High-field EPR study and crystal and molecular structure of *trans*- $RSSR-[CrCl_2(cyclam)] \cdot X$  ( $X = ZnCl_4^{2-}, Cl^-$  and  $Cl^- \cdot 4H_2O \cdot 0.5HCl$ ), 2444
- The metallaphenyl reaction between Pt(IV)-bound nitriles and alkylated oxamic and oximic forms of hydroxamic acids, 2728
- Hydrogen-bond mediation of supramolecular aggregation in neutral bis- $(C_6F_5)_2Pt$  complexes with aromatic H-bond donating ligands. A synthetic and structural study, 2733
- $LZnX$  complexes of tripodal ligands with intramolecular RN–H hydrogen bonding groups: structural implications of a hydrogen bonding cavity, and of X/R in the hydrogen bonding geometry/strength, 2800
- A heterodifunctionalised ferrocene derivative that self-assembles in solution through complementary hydrogen-bonding interactions, 2831
- Synthesis, structure and magnetism of a novel carboxylate bridged manganese(II) sheet structure containing the first unsupported aqua bridge, 2833

- Molecular, supramolecular and solution structures of peroxovanadium complexes with ON and O<sub>2</sub>N donor set ligands: two new types of cationic-anionic peroxovanadium(v) peroxovanadates(v), 3313
- The molecular structure of the tris(2-mercapto-1-tolylimidazolyl)hydroborato zinc(2-mercapto-1-tolylimidazole) complex, {[Tm<sup>p-tol</sup>][Zn(mim<sup>p-tol</sup>)]}[ClO<sub>4</sub>]: intermolecular N-H...OCIO<sub>3</sub> versus intramolecular N-H...S hydrogen bonding interactions of the mercaptoimidazole ligand, 3448
- Monocarbaborane anion chemistry. {COOH}, {CH<sub>2</sub>OH} and {CHO} units as functional groups on ten-vertex monocarbaborane anionic compounds, 3552
- Sulfur, tin and gold derivatives of 1-(2'-pyridyl)-*ortho*-carborane, 1-R-2-X-1,2-C<sub>2</sub>B<sub>10</sub>H<sub>10</sub> (R = 2'-pyridyl, X = SH, SnMe<sub>3</sub> or AuPPh<sub>3</sub>), 3822
- Investigating the effect of hydrogen bonding environments in amide cleavage reactions at zinc(II) complexes with intramolecular amide oxygen co-ordination, 4185
- Water-soluble hydroxyalkylated phosphines: examples of their differing behaviour toward ruthenium and rhodium, 4202
- ### HYDROLYSIS
- Zinc(II) complexes with intramolecular amide oxygen coordination as models of metalloamidases, 172
- Intramolecular nucleophilic activation promoting efficient hydrolytic cleavage of DNA by (aqua)bis(dipyridoquinoxaline)copper(II) complex, 697
- Quantifying the relative contribution of hydrogen bonding and hydrophobic environments, and coordinating groups, in the zinc(II)-water acidity by synthetic modelling chemistry, 1648
- Dinuclear 1,4,7-triazacyclononane (tacn) complexes of cobalt(III) with amido and tacn bridges. Synthesis, characterization and reversible acid-accelerated bridge cleavage, 2929
- Investigating the effect of hydrogen bonding environments in amide cleavage reactions at zinc(II) complexes with intramolecular amide oxygen co-ordination, 4185
- ### HYDROMETALLURGY
- Zwitterionic macrocyclic metal sulfate extractants containing 3-dialkylaminomethylsalicylaldimine units, 313
- ### HYDROTHERMAL SYNTHESIS
- The effects of hydrofluoric acid addition on the hydrothermal synthesis of templated uranium sulfates, 3810
- ### HYDROXAMATES
- Unexpected formation of a copper(II) 12-metallacrown-4 with (S)-glutamic-γ-hydroxamic acid: a thermodynamic and spectroscopic study in aqueous solution, 1329
- ### HYDROXYPYRIDINONE
- Synthesis and characterisation of *cis*-dioxomolybdenum(VI) complexes of *N*-substituted 3-hydroxy-2-pyridinones, 2458
- ### IMADAZOLIUM-LINKED CYCLOPHANES
- Dinuclear gold(I) complexes of bridging bidentate carbene ligands: synthesis, structure and spectroscopic characterisation, 1038
- ### IMIDO COMPLEXES
- N*-Benzoylimido complexes of palladium. Synthesis, structural characterisation and structure-reactivity relationship, 2041
- Lanthanide alkylidene and imido complexes, 2387
- Titanium and niobium imido complexes stabilized by heteroscorpionate ligands, 3963
- ### IMINOBOZOSEMIQUINONE
- Coordination chemistry of 2-(8-aminoquinolino)-4,6-di-*tert*-butylphenol with manganese(IV), iron(III), and cobalt(II/III): *N*,*O*-coordinated *o*-iminobozosemiquinonate(1-) π radical monoanions vs. *o*-iminophenolate(2-) dianions, 178
- ### INDENYL
- Homolysis of the Ln-N (Ln = Yb, Eu) bond. Synthesis, structural characterization and catalytic activity of ytterbium(II) and europium(II) complexes with methoxyethyl functionalized indenyl ligands, 1029
- ### trans-INFLUENCE
- Arylamino-pyridinato complexes of zirconium, 2257
- ### INTERCALATION, HOST-GUEST
- DNA binding and biological activity of some platinum(II) intercalating compounds containing methyl-substituted 1,10-phenanthrolines, 1145
- Mononucleotide recognition by cyclic trinuclear palladium(II) complexes containing 4,7-phenanthroline N,N bridges, 1563
- Guest sorption and desorption in the metal-organic framework [Co(INA)<sub>2</sub>] (INA = isonicotinate) - evidence of intermediate phases during desorption, 1807
- Crystal-to-crystal transformations of a microporous metal-organic laminated framework triggered by guest exchange, dehydration and readsorption, 2217
- Dinegative tetrahedral oxoanion complexation; structural and solution phase observations, 2303
- ### INTRAMOLECULAR INTERACTIONS
- Crystal structures of dicarboxy-2,2'-bipyridyl complexes: the role of hydrogen bonding and stacking interactions, 492
- QALE analysis of CO dissociative kinetics of Ru(CO)<sub>2</sub>L (L = P-donor ligands): accelerating effects of hydrogen in PH<sub>3</sub>, R<sub>3</sub>P ligands (n = 1-2), 833
- Effect of the parent ligand on the photophysical properties of closely-coupled, binuclear ruthenium(II) tris(2,2'-bipyridine) complexes, 1233
- Binding sites on the outside of metallo-supramolecular architectures; engineering coordination polymers from discrete architectures, 1546
- The reaction of Li[Al(OR)<sub>4</sub>] R = OC(CF<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>Ph, OC(CF<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub> with NO/NO<sub>2</sub> giving NO[Al(OR)<sub>4</sub>], Li[NO<sub>2</sub>] and N<sub>2</sub>O. The synthesis of NO[Al(OR)<sub>4</sub>] from Li[Al(OR)<sub>4</sub>] and NO[SbF<sub>6</sub>] in sulfur dioxide solution, 2496
- Designing dinuclear iron(II) spin crossover complexes. Structure and magnetism of dinitrile-, dicyanamido-, tricyanomethanide-, bipyrimidine- and tetrazine-bridged compounds, 3370
- ### IODINE
- Complex formation reaction of the iron(III) hydroxo dimer with periodate ion, 342
- Singularity of proton transport in salts of orthoperiodic and orthotelluric acids: theoretical modeling using density functional calculations, 2170
- ### ION EXCHANGE
- Synthesis and characterization of two novel mixed metal tellurates: KGaTeO<sub>5</sub>·H<sub>2</sub>O and K<sub>2</sub>GaTe<sub>2</sub>O<sub>8</sub>(OH)<sub>2</sub>·H<sub>2</sub>O, 392
- ### ION TRANSPORT
- What variable-pressure variable-temperature measurements are telling us about ion transport in glass, 3067
- ### IONIC CONDUCTIVITY
- Solid-state NMR study of the anionic conductor Ca-doped Y<sub>2</sub>Ti<sub>2</sub>O<sub>7</sub>, 3048
- ### IONIC LIQUIDS
- A novel dicationic phenoxaphosphino-modified Xantphos-type ligand: a ligand for highly active and selective, biphasic, rhodium catalysed hydroformylation in ionic liquids, 1590
- Crystal structures of imidazolium bis(trifluoromethanesulfonyl)imide 'ionic liquid' salts: the first organic salt with a *cis*-TFSI anion conformation, 2267
- ### IRIDIUM
- Cross-couplings in the elaboration of luminescent bis-terpyridyl iridium complexes: the effect of extended or inhibited conjugation on emission, 623
- A novel dinuclear cyclometalated iridium complex bridged with 1,4-bis[pyridine-2-yl]benzene: its structure and photophysical properties, 1115
- Establishing the NO oxidation state in complexes [Cl<sub>2</sub>(NO)M]<sup>+</sup>, M = Ru or Ir, through experiments and DFT calculations, 1797
- Isolation and characterization of iridium(III) and iridium(V) complexes of 2-(aryloxy)pyridine and studies of amine fusion reactions at the coordinated diazo-ligand, 2655
- Quasi-octahedral complexes of pentamethylcyclopentadienyliridium(III) bearing bis(diphenylphosphinomethyl)phenylphosphine (dpmp), 2969
- Preparation of mononuclear and dinuclear Rh hydrotris(pyrazolyl)borato complexes containing arenethiolato ligands and conversion of the mononuclear complexes into dinuclear Rh-Rh and Rh-Ir complexes with bridging arenethiolato ligands, 3593
- Formation and reactions of metal-metal bonded heterobimetallic (C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub>PR<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>-bridged (Zr-Ir) and (Zr-Rh) complexes: evidence for the participation of metal hydride intermediates, 4059
- ### IRIDIUM-BORON CLUSTER COMPOUND
- Macropolyhedral boron-containing cluster chemistry. Ligand-induced two-electron variations of intercluster bonding intimacy. Structures of nineteen-vertex [(η<sup>5</sup>-C<sub>5</sub>Me<sub>5</sub>)HfB<sub>10</sub>H<sub>10</sub>(PMe<sub>2</sub>Ph)] and the related carbene complex [(η<sup>5</sup>-C<sub>5</sub>Me<sub>5</sub>)HfB<sub>10</sub>H<sub>10</sub>{C(NHMe)<sub>2</sub>}], 1521
- ### IRON
- Complex formation reaction of the iron(III) hydroxo dimer with periodate ion, 342
- Synthesis, structure and reactivity of ferrio-chloro-phosphanes, -arsanes and -stibanes [(CO)<sub>2</sub>(η<sup>5</sup>-C<sub>5</sub>Me<sub>5</sub>)FePn(ChR)] (Pn = P, As, Sb; R = tetramethylcyclopentadienyl, 2,7-di-*tert*-butylfluorenyl,

2,7-di-*tert*-butyl-9-trimethylsilylfluorenyl) as precursor to novel metallo-phosphaalkenes, -arsaalkenes, and -stibaalkenes, 659

Complexes of 5,5'-aminoacido-substituted 2,2'-bipyridyl ligands: control of diastereoselectivity with a pH switch and a chloride-responsive combinatorial library, 699

Substrate selectivity and conformational space available to bromoxynil and acrylonitrile in iron nitrile hydratase, 872

Magnetic behavior and Mössbauer spectra of spin-crossover pyrazolate bridged dinuclear diiron(II) complexes: X-ray structures of high-spin and low-spin  $\{[\text{Fe}(\text{NCBH}_3)(\text{py})_2(\mu\text{-bpyz})_2]\}$ , 982

An iron(II) dihydrogen hydrido complex containing the tripodal tetraphosphine ligand  $\text{P}(\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PMe}_2)_3$ , 1418

Nickel and iron complexes with oxazoline- or pyridine-phosphonate ligands; synthesis, structure and application for the catalytic oligomerisation of ethylene, 1539

Preparation, structures and some reactions of novel diynyl complexes of iron and ruthenium, 1601

Crystal-to-crystal transformations of a microporous metal-organic laminated framework triggered by guest exchange, dehydration and readsorption, 2217

Triangles and tetrahedra: metal directed self-assembly of metallo-supramolecular structures incorporating bis- $\beta$ -diketonato ligands, 2417

Preparation and structural characterisation of terpy-cored dendrimers and dendriplexes, 2635

Synthesis, crystal structures and magnetic properties of single and double cyanide-bridged bimetallic  $\text{Fe}^{II}\text{Cu}^{II}$  zigzag chains, 2836

Quantum chemical studies of dioxygen activation by mononuclear non-heme iron enzymes with the 2-His-1-carboxylate facial triad, 3153

XAS characterization of end-on and side-on peroxyiron(III) complexes of the neutral pentadentate N-donor ligand *N*-methyl-*N,N',N'*-tris(2-pyridylmethyl)ethane-1,2-diamine, 3191

Flexible N,N,N'-chelates as supports for iron and cobalt chloride complexes; synthesis, structures, DFT calculations and ethylene oligomerisation studies, 3231

Iron catalysed assembly of an asymmetric mixed-ligand triple helicate, 3342

Designing dinuclear iron(II) spin crossover complexes. Structure and magnetism of dinitrile-, dicyanamido-, tricyanomethanide-, bipyrimidine- and tetrazine-bridged compounds, 3370

Reactivity of the bis(pentafluorophenyl)boranes  $\text{ClB}(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_2$  and  $[\text{HB}(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_2]_n$  towards late transition metal reagents, 4030

### ISOMERISM

Different modes of aggregation in organoaluminium and -gallium hydroxylamides, 397

Preparation and characterisation of palladium, platinum and manganese di(organocarbene) complexes from quinolinone and quinolinium precursors, 413

Dichlorobis(2-phenylazopyridine)ruthenium(II) complexes: characterisation, spectroscopic and structural properties of four isomers, 448

Tuning facial-meridional isomerisation in monometallic nine-co-ordinate lanthanide complexes with unsymmetrical tridentate ligands, 723

Fused pyridazines: rigid multidentates for designing and fine-tuning the structure of hybrid organic/inorganic frameworks, 1153

Strain-induced substitutional lability in a Ru(II) complex of a hypodentate polypyridine ligand, 1215

Reactions of 2,4-hexadiyne-1,6-diol with  $[\text{H}_2\text{Os}_2(\text{CO})_6(\text{PR}_3)]$  clusters. Cyclization of the diyne and reversible exchange of the phosphine ligands between different positions of the "Os<sub>2</sub>C<sub>3</sub>" framework, 1775

Structure and bonding in the isoelectronic series  $\text{C}_n\text{H}_n\text{P}_{3-n}^+$ : is phosphorus a carbon copy?, 2080

The synthesis, structure and dynamic behaviour of disubstituted alkenylphosphine derivatives of  $[\text{Rh}_4(\text{CO})_{16}]$ , 2541

The metalla-Pinner reaction between Pt(IV)-bound nitriles and alkylated oxamic and oximic forms of hydroxamic acids, 2728

EPR study of intramolecular dynamics in *o*-semiquinonic nickel complexes with PCP-pincer ligand in solution, 2957

Honeycombs, herringbones and brick-walls: three-fold guest-dependent variation in copper trimesate complexes bearing sulfimide ligands, 3488

Pseudo-rotation mechanism for fast olefin exchange and substitution processes at orthometalated *C,N*-complexes of platinum(II), 3662

Oxidative addition of silanes  $\text{R}_3\text{SiH}$  to the unsaturated cluster  $[\text{Os}_5(\mu\text{-H})(\mu\text{-Ph})(\mu\text{-PCH}_2\text{PPh}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_5))(\text{CO})_6]$ : Evidence for reversible silane formation in the dynamic behaviour of  $[\text{Os}_5(\mu\text{-H})(\text{SiR}_3)(\text{CO})_6(\mu\text{-dppm})]$ , 3709

## ISOMERS

Anion control of the formation of geometric isomers in a triple helical array, 2396

## ISOPOLYANIONS, HETEROPOLYANIONS

Oxygen-17 NMR study of aqueous peroxotungstates, 476

A unique coordination environment for an ion: EXAFS studies and bond valence model approach of the encapsulated cation in the Preyssler anion, 801

Template synthesis of  $\{(\text{Mo}^V_2\text{O}_6)(\text{O}_3\text{PCH}_2\text{PO}_3)_n\}$  clusters ( $n = 3, 4, 10$ ): solid state and solution studies, 1259

Organotin and organogermanium linkers for simple, direct functionalization of polyoxotungstates, 1989

Coordination polymer incorporating maleonitriledithiolate copper clusters: electrocrystallization synthesis and crystal structure of  $(\text{NPr}_4)_2[\text{Cu}(\text{MeCN})_2][\text{Cu}_6(\text{i-mnt})_6](\text{MeCN})_{0.5}(\text{THF})_{0.25}$ , 2394

The ruthenium(II)-supported heteropolytungstates  $[\text{Ru}(\text{dmsO})_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})\text{XW}_{11}\text{O}_{39}]^{10-}$  ( $\text{X} = \text{Ge}, \text{Si}$ ), 3184

Energetics of the Preyssler anion's molecular orbitals: quantifying the effect of the encapsulated-cation's charge, 3562

Semi-vacant Wells-Dawson anions. Synthesis of tri-tungsten-vacant derivatives and crystallographic studies of  $[\alpha\beta\alpha\text{-}(\text{Cu}^{II}\text{OH})_2(\text{Cu}^{II})_2(\text{AsW}_{15}(\text{OH})_2(\text{OH})\text{O}_{52})_2]^{12-}$ , 4094

## ISOTOPIC EXCHANGE

Oxide ion diffusion in optimised LAMOX materials, 3101

## KETALS

Metal-induced formation of a new chiral bidentate N,O ligand and the synthesis of novel monomeric germynes, 3176

## KINETICS

The profound influence of a single metal-carbon bond on the reactivity of bio-relevant cobalt(III) complexes, 1

Sulfite induced autooxidation of Ni(II) and Co(II) tetraglycine complexes. Spectrophotometric and rotating ring-disc voltammetric studies, 267

Substitution reactions of  $[\text{Pt}(\text{terpy})\text{X}]^{2+}$  with some biologically relevant ligands. Synthesis and crystal structure of  $[\text{Pt}(\text{terpy})(\text{cyst-S})(\text{ClO}_4)_2 \cdot 0.5\text{H}_2\text{O}]$  and  $[\text{Pt}(\text{terpy})(\text{guo-N}^+)(\text{ClO}_4)_2 \cdot 0.5\text{guo} \cdot 1.5\text{H}_2\text{O}]$ , 279

Electronically and sterically tuned *trans* labilization controls the substitution behaviour of cobaloximes, 287

Role of chelate substituents and *cis*  $\sigma$ -effect on the rate of ligand substitution at Pt(N-N-N) and Pt(N-N-C) centres, 299

Complex formation reaction of the iron(III) hydroxo dimer with periodate ion, 342

Kinetics and mechanism of water substitution in the low-spin Fe(II) complex of 4-octasulphophenylpyrazinoporphyrazine, 429

Synthesis and structure of the incomplete cuboidal clusters  $[\text{W}_5\text{Se}_4\text{H}_3(\text{dmpe})_3]^{3+}$ ,  $[\text{W}_5\text{Se}_4\text{H}_{3-x}(\text{OH})_x(\text{dmpe})_3]^{3+}$  and  $[\text{W}_5\text{Se}_4(\text{OH})_3(\text{dmpe})_3]^{3+}$ , and the mechanism of the acid-assisted substitution of the coordinated hydrides, 530

Dinuclear  $\text{Zn}^{2+}$  complexes in the hydrolysis of the phosphodiester linkage in a diribonucleoside monophosphate diester, 605

Organoplatinum(IV) tris-chelate complexes, each having a cyclic metallacarbonate ring: synthesis, characterization and kinetic studies of the formation, 619

The influence of the boat-to-chair conversion on the demetallation of the nickel(II) complex of an open-chain tetramine containing a piperazine fragment, 653

QALE analysis of CO dissociative kinetics of  $\text{Ru}(\text{CO})_2\text{L}$  ( $\text{L} = \text{P-donor ligands}$ ): accelerating effects of hydrogen in  $\text{PH}_3\text{R}_{3-n}$  ligands ( $n = 1-2$ ), 833

The reduction of tris-dithiolene complexes of molybdenum(VI) and tungsten(VI) by hydroxide ion: kinetics and mechanism, 1461

Unique example of flexible phenol coordination in mononuclear manganese compounds, 1474

Electron transfer reactions between copper(II) porphyrin complexes and various oxidizing reagents in acetonitrile, 1703

Oxidation reaction of  $[\text{Ni}(\text{1,4,7-triazacyclononane})_2]^{2+}$  by  $[\text{Fe}(o\text{-phenanthroline})_3]^{3+}$  in aqueous acidic solution at elevated pressures: determination of the activation and reaction volumes for the Ni(III)/II couple, 1862

Carboxylic acid functionalized cobalt(III) cyclen complexes for catalytic hydrolysis of phosphodiester bonds, 2006

Synergistic effect of Ni(II) and Co(II) ions on the sulfite induced autooxidation of Cu(II)/tetraglycine complex, 2036

Redox and complexation chemistry of the  $\text{Cr}^{VI}/\text{Cr}^{IV}$ -D-galacturonic acid system, 2288

Photodissociation of CO from  $[\text{Ru}_3(\mu_3\text{-O})(\mu\text{-OOCCH}_3)_6(\text{CO})\text{L}_2]$  in acetonitrile, where  $\text{L} = \text{pyridine, 4-cyanopyridine and methanol}$ , 2883



Mechanistic studies on oxidation of hydrazine by a  $\mu$ -oxo diiron(III,III) complex in aqueous acidic media—proton coupled electron transfer, 2910

Dinuclear 1,4,7-triazacyclononane (tacn) complexes of cobalt(III) with amido and tacn bridges. Synthesis, characterization and reversible acid-accelerated bridge cleavage, 2929

Spectroscopic characterization of the oxo-transfer reaction from a bis( $\mu$ -oxo)dycopper(III) complex to triphenylphosphine, 3261

Iodide effects in transition metal catalyzed reactions, 3409

Reactions of tris(oxalato)cobaltate(III) with two-electron reductants, 3601

Pseudo-rotation mechanism for fast olefin exchange and substitution processes at orthometalated *N,N*-complexes of platinum(II), 3662

Oxidative addition of silanes  $R_3SiH$  to the unsaturated cluster  $[Os_3(\mu-H)(\mu_3-Ph_3PCH_2PPh(C_6H_5))_2(CO)_6]$ : Evidence for reversible silane formation in the dynamic behaviour of  $[Os_3(\mu-H)(SiR_3)(CO)_3(\mu-dppm)]$ , 3709

Roles of a tetrahydroborate ligand in a facile route to ruthenium(II) ethyl hydride complexes, and a kinetic study of ethane reductive elimination, 3788

Kinetic and mechanistic study on the reaction of alkylcobaloximes with azoles, 3835

**La<sub>2</sub>Mo<sub>2</sub>O<sub>9</sub>**

Oxide ion diffusion in optimised LAMOX materials, 3101

**LANTHANIDES**

Structural and NMR investigations of the ternary adducts of twenty  $\alpha$ -amino acids and selected dipeptides with a chiral, diaqua-ytterbium complex, 70

Cerium(III) dialkyl dithiocarbamates from  $[Ce(N(SiMe_3)_2)_2]$  and tetraalkylthiuram disulfides, and  $[Ce(\kappa^2-S_2CNEt_2)_4]$  from the  $Ce^{III}$  precursor; Tb<sup>III</sup> and Nd<sup>III</sup> analogues, 129

Solvent extraction and lanthanide complexation studies with new terdentate ligands containing two 1,3,5-triazine moieties, 244

Design and coordination behavior of the first selective recognition ligand of  $^{147}Pm(III)$ , 640

Tuning facial-meridional isomerisation in monometallic nine-co-ordinate lanthanide complexes with unsymmetrical tridentate ligands, 723

A unique coordination environment for an ion: EXAFS studies and bond valence model approach of the encapsulated cation in the Preyssler anion, 801

Two complexes of Sm(II) with crown ethers—electrochemical synthesis, structure and spectroscopy, 825

Novel lanthanide(II) complexes supported by carbon-bridged biphenolate ligands: synthesis, structure and catalytic activity, 944

Homolysis of the Ln–N (Ln = Yb, Eu) bond. Synthesis, structural characterization and catalytic activity of ytterbium(II) and europium(II) complexes with methoxyethyl functionalized indenyl ligands, 1029

Antiferromagnetic coupling between rare earth ions and semiquinones in a series of 1 : 1 complexes, 1048

Yttrium complexes incorporating the chelating diamides  $\{ArN(CH_2)_xNAr\}^{2-}$  (Ar =  $C_6H_3-2,6-Pr_2$ ,  $x = 2, 3$ ) and their unusual reaction with phenylsilane, 1083

Hetero di- and trinuclear Cu–Gd complexes with trifluoroacetate bridges: synthesis, structural and magnetic studies, 1194

Reactions of lanthanoid metals with 3,5-diphenylpyrazole at elevated temperatures: synthesis and structures of both homoleptic,  $[Ln_3(Ph_2pz)_6]$  (Ln = La, Nd),  $[Ln_2(Ph_2pz)_6]$  (Ln = Er, Lu), and heteroleptic,  $[Ln(Ph_2pz)_3(Ph_2pzH)_2]$  (Ln = La, Nd, Gd, Tb, Er or Yb), pyrazolate complexes, 1239

Quantum chemistry-based interpretations on the lowest triplet state of luminescent lanthanides complexes. Part I. Relation between the triplet state energy of hydroxamate complexes and their luminescence properties, 1334

Pyrene-sensitized near-IR luminescence from ytterbium and neodymium complexes, 1405

Steric control of lanthanide hydration state: fast water exchange at gadolinium in a mono-amide 'DOTA' complex, 1441

Photoinduced Ru–Yb energy transfer and sensitized near-IR luminescence in a coordination polymer containing co-crystallised  $[Ru(bipy)(CN)_4]^{2-}$  and Yb(III) units, 1524

Synthetic and structural experiments on yttrium, cerium and magnesium trimethylsilylmethyls and their reaction products with nitriles: with a note on two cerium  $\beta$ -diketiminates, 1567

Cyclam-based dendrimers as ligands for lanthanide ions, 1597

Molecular structure of tris(dipivaloylmethanato)lutetium(III) studied by gas electron diffraction and *ab initio* and DFT calculations, 1715

Bis-dinuclear (Cu–Gd)<sub>2</sub> complexes with a probable helicate structure, 1739

NMR and chiroptical examination of the diastereoisomers of (S)-Eu–EOB–DTPA, 1892

Lanthanide complexes of new nonadentate imino-phosphonate ligands derived from 1,4,7-triazacyclononane: synthesis, structural characterisation and NMR studies, 1945

Cationic lanthanide complexes of neutral tripodal *N,O* ligands: enthalpy versus entropy-driven podate formation in water, 2012

A series of novel lanthanide polyoxometalates: condensation of building blocks dependent on the nature of rare earth cations, 2087

A high-throughput approach to lanthanide complexes and their rapid screening in the ring opening polymerisation of caprolactone, 2237

Hydrosilylation of dienes by yttrium hydride complexes containing a linked amido-cyclopentadienyl ligand, 2245

Lanthanide alkylidene and imido complexes, 2387

Computer modelling of mixed metal fluorides for optical applications, 3098

Lattice collapse in mixed-valence samarium fulleride  $Sm_{2.75}C_{60}$  at high pressure, 3144

Stoichiometry, stability constants and coordination geometry of Eu(III) 5-sulfosalicylate complex in aqueous system—A TRLIFS study, 3495

Synthesis and luminescence studies of mono- and *C<sub>3</sub>*-symmetric, tris(ligand) complexes of Sm(III), Y(III) and Eu(III) with sulfur-bridged binaphtholate ligands, 3748

Synthesis, characterization, and electrochemical and electrochromic properties of sandwich dilutetium tetraphthalocyanine, 4022

Reactivity of aqua coordinated monophorphyrinate lanthanide complexes: synthetic, structural and photoluminescent studies of lanthanide porphyrinate dimers, 4064

Statistical mechanical approach to competitive binding of metal ions to multi-center receptors, 4096

**LEAD**

Monomeric, one- and two-dimensional networks incorporating (2,6-Me<sub>2</sub>C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>3</sub>S)<sub>2</sub>Pb building blocks, 3515

**LEWIS ACID CATALYSIS**

Synthesis and luminescence studies of mono- and *C<sub>3</sub>*-symmetric, tris(ligand) complexes of Sm(III), Y(III) and Eu(III) with sulfur-bridged binaphtholate ligands, 3748

**LIGAND REACTIVITY**

Ligand discrimination in the reaction of nitrones with  $[PtCl_2(PhCN)_2]$ . Selective formation of mono-oxadiazoline and mixed bis-oxadiazoline complexes under thermal and microwave conditions, 166

**LINEAR AGOSTIC INTERACTION**

A case for linear agostic interactions: Identification by DFT calculation in a complex of Ta containing a uniquely caged triphenylmethyl C–H hydrogen, 2643

**LIQUID AMMONIA**

The coordination chemistry of copper(I) in liquid ammonia, trialkyl and triphenyl phosphite, and tri-*n*-butylphosphine solution, 1312

**LIQUID CRYSTALS**

Liquid crystals of silver complexes derived from simple 1-alkylimidazoles, 1120

**LITHIUM**

The first example of a Si-bridged tris(pyridyl) ligand: synthesis and structure of  $[MeSi(2-C_5H_4N)_3LiX]$  (X = 0.2Br, 0.8Cl), 361

Magnesium and zinc complexes of a potentially tridentate  $\beta$ -diketiminato ligand, 570

From the tetra(amino) phosphonium cation,  $[P(NHPh)_4]^+$ , to the tetra(imino) phosphate trianion,  $[P(NPh)_4]^{3-}$ , two-faced ligands that bind anions and cations, 989

The reaction of  $Li[Al(OR)_4]$  R = OC(CF<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>Ph, OC(CF<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub> with NO/NO<sub>2</sub> giving NO[Al(OR)<sub>4</sub>], Li[NO<sub>2</sub>] and N<sub>2</sub>O. The synthesis of NO[Al(OR)<sub>4</sub>] from Li[Al(OR)<sub>4</sub>] and NO[SbF<sub>6</sub>] in sulfur dioxide solution, 2496

*o*-(Cyclohexyliminoethyl)(arylamido)benzene and related complexes of zirconium and titanium. The non-innocence of the ketimino functionality, 2556

Li<sup>+</sup> ion conductivity in rock salt-structured nickel-doped Li<sub>3</sub>NbO<sub>4</sub>, 3042

Structure and inter-phase stability in solvent-free low-dimensional polymer electrolytes with high lithium conductivity, 3053

**LUMINESCENCE**

Cross-couplings in the elaboration of luminescent bis-terpyridyl iridium complexes: the effect of extended or inhibited conjugation on emission, 623

Synthesis of photo-luminescent Zn(II) Schiff base complexes and its derivative containing Pd(II) moiety, 1731

Gold–thallium supramolecular arrays with 4,4'-bipyridine. Solvent induction of luminescent networks, 1801



Effects of diphosphine structure on aurophilicity and luminescence in Au(I) complexes, 3459

Synthesis and luminescence studies of mono- and  $C_3$ -symmetric, tris(ligand) complexes of Sm(III), Y(III) and Eu(III) with sulfur-bridged binaphtholate ligands, 3748

**LUMINESCENCE, FLUORESCENCE**

Unusual photophysical switching in a Ru(II) diimine DNA probe caused by amide functionalisation, 13

Photosensitized generation of singlet oxygen from ruthenium(II) and osmium(II) bipyridyl complexes, 30

Protonation and coordination properties towards Zn(II), Cd(II) and Hg(II) of a phenanthroline-containing macrocycle with an ethylamino pendant arm, 591

[Ru(TAP)<sub>2</sub>(dppz)]<sup>2+</sup>: a DNA intercalating complex, which luminesces strongly in water and undergoes photo-induced proton-coupled electron transfer with guanosine-5'-monophosphate, 668

Two complexes of Sm(II) with crown ethers—electrochemical synthesis, structure and spectroscopy, 825

Pyridylpyrrolides as alternatives to cyclometalated phenylpyridine ligands: synthesis and characterization of luminescent zinc and boron pyridylpyrrolide complexes, 883

Dinuclear gold(I) complexes of bridging bidentate carbene ligands: synthesis, structure and spectroscopic characterisation, 1038

A novel dinuclear cyclometalated iridium complex bridged with 1,4-bis[pyridine-2-yl]benzene: its structure and photophysical properties, 1115

Photophysical properties of closely-coupled, binuclear ruthenium(II) bis(2,2':6',2''-terpyridine) complexes, 1227

Effect of the parent ligand on the photophysical properties of closely-coupled, binuclear ruthenium(II) tris(2,2'-bipyridine) complexes, 1233

Quantum chemistry-based interpretations on the lowest triplet state of luminescent lanthanide complexes. Part I. Relation between the triplet state energy of hydroxamate complexes and their luminescence properties, 1334

Pyrene-sensitized near-IR luminescence from ytterbium and neodymium complexes, 1405

Cyclam-based dendrimers as ligands for lanthanide ions, 1597

NMR and chiroptical examination of the diastereoisomers of (S)-Eu-EOB-DTPA, 1892

Vitamin B<sub>12</sub> as an allosteric cofactor; dual fluorescence, hysteresis, oscillations and the selection of corrin over porphyrin, 2125

Influence of organic bases on constructing 3D photoluminescent open metal-organic polymeric frameworks, 2202

Electronic and photophysical properties of a novel phenol bound dinuclear ruthenium complex: evidence for a luminescent mixed valence state, 2341

Synthesis, characterisation and optical spectroscopy of platinum(II) di-ynes and poly-ynes incorporating condensed aromatic spacers in the backbone, 2377

A new pyridine-based 12-membered macrocycle functionalised with different fluorescent subunits; coordination chemistry towards Cu<sup>II</sup>, Zn<sup>II</sup>, Cd<sup>II</sup>, Hg<sup>II</sup>, and Pb<sup>II</sup>, 2771

A new zincborophosphate templated by diethylenetriamine (DETA): Synthesis and characterizations of (C<sub>4</sub>N<sub>3</sub>H<sub>16</sub>)[Zn<sub>3</sub>B<sub>3</sub>P<sub>6</sub>O<sub>24</sub>]-H<sub>2</sub>O, 2847

Anomalous structure-luminescence relationship in phosphorescent gold(I) isonitrile neutral complexes, 3173

Electro- and photochemical properties of a (μ-alkoxo)bis(μ-carboxylato)diruthenium complex having two tetraphenylporphyrinato zinc(II) moieties, 3283

Stoichiometry, stability constants and coordination geometry of Eu(III) 5-sulfosalicylate complex in aqueous system—A TRLIFS study, 3495

Complexes of substituted derivatives of 2-(2-pyridyl)benzimidazole with Re(I), Ru(II) and Pt(II): structures, redox and luminescence properties, 3678

Alkylcalicamates, M<sub>2</sub>[C<sub>4</sub>N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>]-xH<sub>2</sub>O, M = Li, Na, K, Rb, Cs: UV-luminescent and thermally very stable ionic tri-s-triazine derivatives, 3900

Solid-state spectroscopic properties and the geometry of binuclear rhodium(I) diisocyanide complexes, 3955

Reactivity of aqua coordinated monoporphyrate lanthanide complexes: synthetic, structural and photoluminescent studies of lanthanide porphyrinate dimers, 4064

**LUMINESCENCE, PHOSPHORESCENCE**

Blue phosphorescent Zn(II) and orange phosphorescent Pt(II) complexes of 4,4'-diphenyl-6,6'-dimethyl-2,2'-bipyrimidine, 2073

## LUTETIUM

Molecular structure of tris(dipivaloylmethanato)lutetium(III) studied by gas electron diffraction and *ab initio* and DFT calculations, 1715

## MACROCYCLES

Metal ion recognition *via* 'selective detuning'. The interaction of selected transition and post-transition metal ions with a mono-N-benzylated O<sub>2</sub>N<sub>2</sub>-donor macrocycle and its xylyl-bridged ring analogue, 122

Unexpected formation of a novel macrocyclic tetraphosphine: (RSSR)-1,9-dibenzyl-3,7,11,15-tetramesityl-1,9-diaza-3,7,11,15-tetraphosphacyclohexadecane, 357

Self-assembly of novel macrocyclic aminomethylphosphines with hydrophobic intramolecular cavities, 442

Preparation, electrochemical and spectral properties of N-methylated pyridylethynyl porphyrins, 456

Coordination features of ditopic oxa-azamacrocycles toward Ni(II) and Co(II). Dioxygen uptake by their dinuclear Co(II) complexes, 463

Protonation and coordination properties towards Zn(II), Cd(II) and Hg(II) of a phenanthroline-containing macrocycle with an ethylamino pendant arm, 591

Alkene metatheses in transition metal coordination spheres: dimacrocyclizations that join *trans* positions of square-planar platinum complexes to give topologically novel diphosphine ligands, 1012

Three-ring, branched cyclam derivatives and their interaction with nickel(II), copper(II), zinc(II) and cadmium(II), 1264

Pyrene-sensitized near-IR luminescence from ytterbium and neodymium complexes, 1405

Aminoacid N-substituted 1,4,7-triazacyclononane and 1,4,7,10-tetraazacyclododecane Zn<sup>2+</sup>, Cd<sup>2+</sup> and Cu<sup>2+</sup> complexes. A preparative, potentiometric titration and NMR spectroscopic study, 1410

Steric control of lanthanide hydration state: fast water exchange at gadolinium in a mono-amide 'DOTA' complex, 1441

Synthesis and characterisation of macrocyclic palladium(II)-sodium(I) complexes: generation of an unusual metal-mediated electron delocalisation, 1513

Ligand self-recognition in the stereoselective assembly of [2 + 2] metallomacrocycles from racemic chiral bisbipyridyl molecular clefts and zinc(II), 1708

Synthesis, structure and electrochemistry of ferrocene-peptide macrocycles, 1726

A novel self-assembling synthesis and crystal structure of 40-membered macrocyclic complex containing eight-tin, 1785

Bis- and tris-(methylphosphonic) acid derivatives of a 14-membered tetraazamacrocycle containing pyridine: synthesis, protonation and complexation studies, 1812

The formation, reactivity and interconversion of novel η<sup>1</sup>- and η<sup>1</sup>-triazacyclononane complexes of rhodium(I) and rhodium(III), 1841

Co-ordination chemistry of amino pendant arm derivatives of 1,4,7-triazacyclononane, 1934

Lanthanide complexes of new nonadentate imino-phosphonate ligands derived from 1,4,7-triazacyclononane: synthesis, structural characterisation and NMR studies, 1945

Conformational and stereochemical flexibility in cadmium(II) complexes of aza-thioether macrocycles, 1953

Tren centered tris-macrocycles as polytopic ligands for Cu(II) and Ni(II), 2115

Vitamin B<sub>12</sub> as an allosteric cofactor; dual fluorescence, hysteresis, oscillations and the selection of corrin over porphyrin, 2125

Dynamic NMR properties of DOTA ligand: variable pH and temperature <sup>1</sup>H NMR study on [K(H<sub>2</sub>DOTA)]<sup>3-→</sup> species, 2152

A fluorescent chemosensor for Zn(II). Exciplex formation in solution and the solid state, 2180

Coordinative flexibility of 1,2-bis[1,4,7-triazacyclonon-1-yl]propan-2-ol in mononuclear and binuclear Ni(II) complexes, 2309

High-field EPR study and crystal and molecular structure of *trans*-RSSR-[CrCl<sub>2</sub>(cyclam)]<sub>2</sub>X (X = ZnCl<sub>2</sub><sup>2-</sup>, Cl<sup>-</sup> and Cl<sup>-</sup>·4H<sub>2</sub>O·0.5HCl), 2444

Heavier alkali metal complexes of 2-phenylamidopyridine: An X-ray crystallographic and theoretical study of a structurally diverse series of crown ether adducts, 2514

Tuning the metal-to-metal charge transfer energy of cyano-bridged dinuclear complexes, 2582

Further insights on the high-low spin interconversion in nickel(II) tetramine complexes. Solvent and temperature effects, 2616

A new pyridine-based 12-membered macrocycle functionalised with different fluorescent subunits; coordination chemistry towards  $\text{Cu}^{\text{II}}$ ,  $\text{Zn}^{\text{II}}$ ,  $\text{Cd}^{\text{II}}$ ,  $\text{Hg}^{\text{II}}$ , and  $\text{Pb}^{\text{II}}$ , 2771

The formation of dimeric phosphonazane macrocycles  $\{[\text{P}(\mu\text{-N}^{\text{B}}\text{Bu})_2\text{-LL}]_2[\text{LL} = \text{organic spacer}]\}$ , 2904

Rare and unexpected coordination to copper(II) by a tertiary amide in a macrocyclic ligand, 3163

Pentaaza macrocyclic ytterbium(III) complex and solvent controlled supramolecular self-assembly of its dimeric  $\mu\text{-}\eta^2\text{-}\eta^2$  peroxo-bridged derivatives, 3295

Synthesis and coordination properties of new macrocyclic ligands: equilibrium studies and crystal structures, 3468

Macrocyclic ligand design. Structure-function relationships involving the interaction of pyridinyl-containing, oxygen-nitrogen donor macrocycles with selected transition and post transition metal ions on progressive *N*-benzylation of their secondary amines, 3715

## MACROPOLYHEDRAL OPENING

Macropolyhedral boron-containing cluster chemistry.

Ligand-induced two-electron variations of intercluster bonding

intimacy. Structures of nineteen-vertex

$[(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)_3\text{HfB}_{10}\text{H}_{10}(\text{PMe}_2\text{Ph})]$  and the related carbene complex  $[(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)_3\text{HfB}_{10}\text{H}_{10}[\text{C}(\text{NHMe})_2]]$ , 1521

## MAGNESIUM

Magnesium and zinc complexes of a potentially tridentate  $\beta$ -diketiminato ligand, 570

## MAGNETIC ORDERING

Spin dimer and classical spin analyses of the ordered magnetic structures of alkali iron pyrophosphates  $\text{NaFeP}_2\text{O}_7$  and  $\text{LiFeP}_2\text{O}_7$ , 3019

## MAGNETIC OXIDES

Spin dimer and classical spin analyses of the ordered magnetic structures of alkali iron pyrophosphates  $\text{NaFeP}_2\text{O}_7$  and  $\text{LiFeP}_2\text{O}_7$ , 3019

## MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Antisymmetric exchange in two tricopper(II) complexes containing a  $[\text{Cu}_3(\mu_3\text{-OMe})]^{2+}$  core, 59

Syntheses, structural properties and catecholase activity of copper(II) complexes with reduced Schiff base *N*-(2-hydroxybenzyl)-amino acids, 113

Structural and magnetic properties of vanadyl dichloride solvates: from molecular units to extended hydrogen-bonded solids, 224

Different supramolecular hydrogen bond structures and significant changes in magnetic properties in dinuclear  $\mu_2$ -1,1-*N*, copper(II) complexes with very similar tridentate Schiff base blocking ligands, 252

The building block approach to extended solids:

3,5-pyrazoledicarboxylate coordination compounds of increasing dimensionality, 852

New pyridine carboxamide ligands and their complexation to copper(II). X-Ray crystal structures of mono-, di- and tetranuclear copper complexes, 862

Supramolecular triangular and linear arrays of metal-radical solids using pyrazolato-silver(I) motifs, 898

Magnetic behavior and Mössbauer spectra of spin-crossover pyrazolate bridged dinuclear diiron(II) complexes: X-ray structures of high-spin and low-spin  $[\{\text{Fe}(\text{NCBH}_3)(\text{py})\}_2(\mu\text{-bpypz})_2]$ , 982

Synthesis, structure and magnetism of new single molecule magnets composed of  $\text{Mn}^{\text{II}}$ ,  $\text{Mn}^{\text{III}}$ , alkoxo-carboxylate bridged clusters capped by triethanolamine ligands, 1003

Antiferromagnetic coupling between rare earth ions and semiquinones in a series of 1 : 1 complexes, 1048

Synthesis, structural and magnetic properties of a series of copper(II) complexes containing a monocarboxylated perchlorotriphenylmethyl radical as a coordinating open-shell ligand, 1073

Hetero di- and trinuclear Cu-Gd complexes with trifluoroacetate bridges: synthesis, structural and magnetic studies, 1194

Self-assembled polynuclear clusters derived from some flexible polydentate dihydrazide ligands, 1446

Hydrothermal synthesis and magnetic properties of novel Mn(II) and Zn(II) materials with thiolato-carboxylate donor ligand frameworks, 1670

Polymeric networks of copper(II) using succinate and aromatic *N*-N donor ligands: synthesis, crystal structure, magnetic behaviour and the effect of weak interactions on their crystal packing, 1687

Bis-dinuclear (Cu-Gd); complexes with a probable helicate structure, 1739

Designed synthesis of a multimetallic system having  $\text{Ru}_4\text{Cu}_2$  core using trimetallic coordination of 2,2'-biimidazolate ion, 1827

Aerial oxidation of primary alcohols and amines catalyzed by Cu(II) complexes of 2,2'-selenobis(4,6-di-*tert*-butylphenol) providing [O,Se,O]-donor atoms, 2092

Dimetallic complexes of acyclic pyridine-armed ligands derived from 3,6-diformylpyridazine, 2157

Anionic NaCl-type frameworks of  $[\text{Mn}^{\text{II}}(\text{HCOO})_6]^-$ , templated by alkylammonium, exhibit weak ferromagnetism, 2209

Coordinative flexibility of

1,2-bis[1,4,7-triazacyclonon-1-yl]propan-2-ol in mononuclear and binuclear Ni(II) complexes, 2309

Reaction behaviour of dinuclear copper(I) complexes with *m*-xylyl-based ligands towards dioxygen, 2321

Synthesis and magnetism of oxygen-bridged tetranuclear defect dicubane Co(II) and Ni(II) clusters, 2670

Synthesis, structure and magnetism of a novel carboxylate bridged manganese(II) sheet structure containing the first unsupported aqua bridge, 2833

Synthesis, crystal structures and magnetic properties of single and double cyanide-bridged bimetallic  $\text{Fe}_2^{\text{III}}\text{Cu}^{\text{II}}$  zigzag chains, 2836

Schizophrenic electrons in ruthenium-based oxides, 2979

Phase separation in manganites induced by orbital-ordering strains, 3026

Expanded fullerides and electron localisation - lithium-rich ammoniated  $\text{C}_{60}$  phases, 3137

Designing dinuclear iron(II) spin crossover complexes. Structure and magnetism of dinitrile-, dicyanamido-, tricyanomethanide-, bipyrimidine- and tetrazine-bridged compounds, 3370

Syntheses, structures and magnetic properties of Mn(II) dimers  $[\text{CpMn}(\mu\text{-X})_2]$  ( $\text{Cp} = \text{C}_5\text{H}_5$ ;  $\text{X} = \text{RNH}$ ,  $\text{R}'\text{R}''\text{N}$ ,  $\text{C}\equiv\text{CR}$ ), 3481

Ferromagnetic exchange in a dinuclear copper(II) complex mediated by a methanolate bridging ligand, 3503

Complexes of a novel multinucleating poly- $\beta$ -diketonate ligand, 3586

Phenolate and phenoxyl radical complexes of Co(II) and Co(III), 3647

1,3,5-Triazine-based tricopper(II) complexes: structure and magnetic properties of threefold-symmetric building blocks, 3782

New types of the flexible self-assembled metal-organic coordination

polymers constructed by aliphatic dicarboxylates and rigid bidentate nitrogen ligands, 3918

Ferromagnetic coupling and thermochromism in  $[\text{Ni}(\text{rac-CTH})(\mu_{1,1}\text{-N}_3)_2\text{Cu}(\text{N}_3)_2]$ , the first end-on azido-bridged bimetallic complex, 3938

Mono-, di- and trinuclear 2,3,5,6-tetrakis(2-pyridyl)pyrazine (tpyz)-containing copper(II) complexes: syntheses, crystal structures and magnetic properties, 3997

End-to-end single cyanato and thiocyanato bridged Cu(II) polymers with a new tridentate Schiff base ligand: Crystal structure and magnetic properties, 4161

## MAGNETORESISTANCE

Electronic phase separation in transition metal oxide systems, 3003

Phase separation in manganites induced by orbital-ordering strains, 3026

## MAIN GROUP CHEMISTRY

The first example of a Si-bridged tris(pyridyl) ligand; synthesis and structure of  $[\text{MeSi}(2\text{-C}_5\text{H}_4\text{N})_3\text{LiX}]$  ( $\text{X} = 0.2\text{Br}$ ,  $0.8\text{Cl}$ ), 361

Synthesis and characterisation of cyanodithioimidocarbonate  $[\text{C}_2\text{N}_2\text{S}_2]^-$  complexes, 369

The reaction of  $\text{GeCl}_4$  with primary and secondary phosphines, 470

Synthesis and P-P cleavage reactions of  $[\text{P}(\text{X})\text{X}]_2$ : X-ray structures of  $[\text{Co}\{\text{P}(\text{X})\text{X}'\}(\text{CO})_3]$  and  $\text{P}_4[\text{P}(\text{X})\text{X}']_2$  [ $\text{X} = \text{N}(\text{SiMe}_3)_2$ ,  $\text{X}' = \text{NPr}_2$ ], 499

Steric control in the oligomerisation of phosphazane dimers; towards new phosphorus-nitrogen macrocycles, 807

Anionic triazine systems, 1400

Well-defined indium(III) *N*-heterocyclic carbene complexes with triflate ligands: Structural models for the  $\text{In}(\text{OTf})$ , catalyst, 1519

Synthetic and structural experiments on yttrium, cerium and magnesium trimethylsilylmethyls and their reaction products with nitriles; with a note on two cerium  $\beta$ -diketiminates, 1567

Unsuccessful/successful attempts to produce

penta(heteroaryl)-phosphoranes/-arsoranes  $\text{R}_5\text{E}$  ( $\text{E} = \text{P}$ ,  $\text{As}$ ;  $\text{R} = 2\text{-furyl}$ ,  $2\text{-thienyl}$ ), 1610

The molecular structures of pentaborane(9) with halogen substituents in apical and basal positions, determined by electron diffraction and theoretical calculations, 1719

A novel self-assembling synthesis and crystal structure of 40-membered macrocyclic complex containing eight-tin, 1785

Self-assembly of diorganotin(IV) moieties and 2-pyrazinecarboxylic acid: syntheses, characterizations and crystal structures of monomeric, polymeric or trinuclear macrocyclic compounds, 1832

Reactions of octacyanomolybdate(V) and octacyanotungstate(V) with  $\text{s}^2$  metal-ion reducing centers, 1858

- A one-pot synthesis to  $[(\text{Me}_2\text{Si})_2\text{SiSb}]_n$ ; a potential precursor for  $\text{Sb}_2^{2-}$ , 2051
- Synthesis and structural characterisation of a cationic trinuclear organobismuth complex with an unprecedented coordination mode of hydrotris(2-mercaptoimidazoly)borate ligands, 2055
- Structure and bonding in the isoelectronic series  $\text{C}_n\text{H}_n\text{P}_{3-n}^{2-}$ : is phosphorus a carbon copy?, 2080
- Lithium alkyl assisted coupling of a 2-cyano-2,3-dihydro-1*H*-1,3,2-diazaborole to give  $^t\text{BuNCH}=\text{CHN}(^t\text{Bu})\text{BC}(\text{Pr})=\text{N}-\text{N}-\text{BN}(^t\text{Bu})\text{CH}=\text{CHN}(^t\text{Bu})$ , 2188
- The reaction of  $\text{Li}[\text{Al}(\text{OR})_4]^-$   $\text{R} = \text{OC}(\text{CF}_3)_2\text{Ph}$ ,  $\text{OC}(\text{CF}_3)_2$  with  $\text{NO}/\text{NO}_2$  giving  $\text{NO}[\text{Al}(\text{OR})_4]$ ,  $\text{Li}[\text{NO}_3]$  and  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$ . The synthesis of  $\text{NO}[\text{Al}(\text{OR})_4]$  from  $\text{Li}[\text{Al}(\text{OR})_4]$  and  $\text{NO}[\text{SbF}_6]$  in sulfur dioxide solution, 2496
- Dichlorosilane–dimethyl ether aggregation: a new motif in halosilane adduct formation, 2578
- Synthesis, structure and solution NMR properties of  $(\text{Ph}_3\text{P})[\text{M}(\text{SeC}(\text{O})\text{Tol})_3]$ ,  $\text{M} = \text{Zn}$ ,  $\text{Cd}$  and  $\text{Hg}$ , 2890
- The reactivity of  $\text{cyclo}-(\text{P}^i\text{Bu}_4)^-$  towards group 13, 14 and 15 metal chlorides: complexation and formation of cyclooligophosphanes,  $\{\text{cyclo}-(\text{P}^i\text{Bu}_4)_2\}$  and  $\{\text{cyclo}-(\text{P}^i\text{Bu}_4)_3\}^+$ , by reductive elimination, 2895
- The formation of dimeric phosph(III)azane macrocycles  $\{[\text{P}(\mu\text{-N}^i\text{Bu})_2\text{LL}]_2$   $[\text{LL}] = \text{organic spacer}$ , 2904
- Monomeric, one- and two-dimensional networks incorporating (2,6- $\text{Me}_2\text{C}_6\text{H}_3\text{S}_2$ ) $\text{Pb}$  building blocks, 3515
- Synthesis and structures of aluminium monohydride and chalcogenides bearing a bidentate  $[\text{N},\text{O}]$  ligand, 3548
- Reactions of tris(oxalato)cobaltate(III) with two-electron reductants, 3601
- Aluminium alkyl and aryloxide complexes of pyrazine and bipyridines: synthesis and structure, 3689
- Alkylcalumelates,  $\text{M}_2[\text{C}_2\text{N}_2\text{O}_2] \cdot x\text{H}_2\text{O}$ ,  $\text{M} = \text{Li}$ ,  $\text{Na}$ ,  $\text{K}$ ,  $\text{Rb}$ ,  $\text{Cs}$ : UV-luminescent and thermally very stable ionic tri-s-triazine derivatives, 3900
- Arrested chloride abstraction from *trans*- $\text{RuCl}_2(\text{DMeOPrPE})_2$  with  $\text{TIPF}_4$ ; formation of a 1-D coordination polymer having unusual octahedral coordination around thallium(I), 3941
- ### MAIN GROUP RING SYSTEMS
- Unexpected formation of a novel macrocyclic tetraphosphine: (RSSR)-1,9-dibenzyl-3,7,11,15-tetramethyl-1,9-diaza-3,7,11,15-tetraphosphacyclohexadecane, 357
- Different modes of aggregation in organoaluminium and -gallium hydroxylamides, 397
- Self-assembly of novel macrocyclic aminomethylphosphines with hydrophobic intramolecular cavities, 442
- Steric control in the oligomerisation of phosphazane dimers; towards new phosphorus–nitrogen macrocycles, 807
- A one-pot synthesis to  $[(\text{Me}_2\text{Si})_2\text{SiSb}]_n$ ; a potential precursor for  $\text{Sb}_2^{2-}$ , 2051
- Lithium alkyl assisted coupling of a 2-cyano-2,3-dihydro-1*H*-1,3,2-diazaborole to give  $^t\text{BuNCH}=\text{CHN}(^t\text{Bu})\text{BC}(\text{Pr})=\text{N}-\text{N}-\text{BN}(^t\text{Bu})\text{CH}=\text{CHN}(^t\text{Bu})$ , 2188
- The reactivity of  $\text{cyclo}-(\text{P}^i\text{Bu}_4)^-$  towards group 13, 14 and 15 metal chlorides: complexation and formation of cyclooligophosphanes,  $\{\text{cyclo}-(\text{P}^i\text{Bu}_4)_2\}$  and  $\{\text{cyclo}-(\text{P}^i\text{Bu}_4)_3\}^+$ , by reductive elimination, 2895
- ### MAJOR-GROOVE BINDER
- Bis(dipyridophenazine)copper(II) complex as major groove directing synthetic hydrolase, 1896
- ### MANGANATES
- Electronic phase separation in transition metal oxide systems, 3003
- ### MANGANESE
- Synthesis, characterization and molecular structures of six-coordinate manganese nitrosyl porphyrins, 44
- A manganese superoxide dismutase mimic based on *cis,cis*-1,3,5-triaminocyclohexane, 187
- Preparation and characterisation of palladium, platinum and manganese di(organocarbene) complexes from quinolinone and quinolinium precursors, 413
- Bi- and poly-metallic cyanide-bridged complexes of the redox-active cyanomanganese nitrosyl unit  $[\text{Mn}(\text{CN})(\text{PR}_3)(\text{NO})(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5\text{Me})]$ , 683
- Synthesis, structure and magnetism of new single molecule magnets composed of  $\text{Mn}^{II}:\text{Mn}^{III}$  alkoxo-carboxylate bridged clusters capped by triethanolamine ligands, 1003
- Unique example of flexible phenol coordination in mononuclear manganese compounds, 1474
- Anionic NaCl-type frameworks of  $[\text{Mn}^{II}(\text{HCOO})_6]^-$ , templated by alkylammonium, exhibit weak ferromagnetism, 2209
- Synthesis, structure and magnetism of a novel carboxylate bridged manganese(II) sheet structure containing the first unsupported aqua bridge, 2833
- ### MANGANITES
- Phase separation in manganites induced by orbital-ordering strains, 3026
- ### MASS SPECTROMETRY
- Reactions of cationic iron clusters with ammonia, models of nitrogen hydrogenation and dehydrogenation, 892
- Cobalt tris(mercaptoimidazoly)borate complexes: synthetic studies and the structure of the first cobaltaboratrane, 1626
- Bis-dinuclear  $(\text{Cu}-\text{Gd})_2$  complexes with a probable helicate structure, 1739
- $\text{PdCl}[\text{PPh}_2\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2]$  as a precursor to homo- and hetero-metallic species directed by ESMS (electrospray ionisation mass spectrometry), 2281
- A mass spectrometric investigation of non-covalent interactions between ruthenium complexes and DNA, 2683
- Unprecedented double nucleophilic addition of a hydride at a central carbon of an  $\eta^1$ -allyl ligand, 3695
- Gas phase oxidation of alkoxo ligands in bis(peroxo)  $[\text{MO}(\text{O}_2)_2(\text{OR})]^-$  and trisoxo  $[\text{MO}_3(\text{OR})]^-$  anions ( $\text{M} = \text{Cr}$ ,  $\text{Mo}$ ,  $\text{W}$ ), 4010
- ### MECHANISMS IN SOLUTION
- The profound influence of a single metal–carbon bond on the reactivity of bio-relevant cobalt(II) complexes, 1
- Photosensitized generation of singlet oxygen from ruthenium(II) and osmium(II) bipyridyl complexes, 30
- Substitution reactions of  $[\text{Pt}(\text{terpy})\text{X}]^{2+}$  with some biologically relevant ligands. Synthesis and crystal structure of  $[\text{Pt}(\text{terpy})(\text{cyst-S})](\text{ClO}_4)_2 \cdot 0.5\text{H}_2\text{O}$  and  $[\text{Pt}(\text{terpy})(\text{guo-N}')](\text{ClO}_4)_2 \cdot 0.5\text{guo} \cdot 1.5\text{H}_2\text{O}$ , 279
- Electronically and sterically tuned *trans* labilization controls the substitution behaviour of cobaloximes, 287
- Role of chelate substituents and *cis*  $\sigma$ -effect on the rate of ligand substitution at  $\text{Pt}(\text{N}-\text{N}-\text{N})$  and  $\text{Pt}(\text{N}-\text{N}-\text{C})$  centres, 299
- Complex formation reaction of the iron(III) hydroxo dimer with periodate ion, 342
- Kinetics and mechanism of water substitution in the low-spin  $\text{Fe}(\text{II})$  complex of 4-octasulphophenylpyrazinoporphyrazine, 429
- Synthesis and structure of the incomplete cuboidal clusters  $[\text{W}_3\text{Se}_4\text{H}_4(\text{dmpe})_3]^+$ ,  $[\text{W}_3\text{Se}_4\text{H}_4(\text{OH})_4(\text{dmpe})_3]^+$  and  $[\text{W}_3\text{Se}_4(\text{OH})_4(\text{dmpe})_3]^+$ , and the mechanism of the acid-assisted substitution of the coordinated hydrides, 530
- Dinuclear  $\text{Zn}^{2+}$  complexes in the hydrolysis of the phosphodiester linkage in a diribonucleoside monophosphate diester, 605
- Recognition of phosphate monoester dianion by an alkoxide-bridged dinuclear zinc(II) complex, 1189
- Strain-induced substitutional lability in a  $\text{Ru}(\text{II})$  complex of a hypodentate polypyridine ligand, 1215
- Peroxo-molybdate(VI)–citrate and –malate complex interconversions by pH-dependence. Synthetic, structural and spectroscopic studies, 1393
- Reactions of 2,4-hexadiyne-1,6-diol with  $[\text{H}_2\text{Os}_2(\text{CO})_8(\text{PR}_3)]$  clusters. Cyclization of the diyne and reversible exchange of the phosphine ligands between different positions of the “ $\text{Os}_2\text{C}_3$ ” framework, 1775
- Oxidation reaction of  $[\text{Ni}(1,4,7\text{-triazacyclononane})_2]^{2+}$  by  $[\text{Fe}(\text{o-phenanthroline})_3]^{3+}$  in aqueous acidic solution at elevated pressures: determination of the activation and reaction volumes for the  $\text{Ni}(\text{III})/(\text{II})$  couple, 1862
- A bifurcated pathway of oxygen atom transfer reactions from a monooxo molybdenum(VI) complex under electrospray ionisation mass spectrometric conditions, 1928
- New insights into catalytic hydrogenation by phosphido-substituted triruthenium clusters: confirmation of intact cluster catalysis by parahydrogen NMR, 2108
- Redox and complexation chemistry of the  $\text{Cr}^{\text{VI}}/\text{Cr}^{\text{V}}\text{-D-galacturonic acid system}$ , 2288
- Theoretical studies of the oxidative addition of azolium salts to a model Wilkinson's catalyst, 2505
- The synthesis, structure and dynamic behaviour of disubstituted alkenylphosphine derivatives of  $[\text{Rh}_4(\text{CO})_{10}]$ , 2541
- Applications of the parahydrogen phenomenon in inorganic chemistry, 2601
- The metalla-Pinner reaction between  $\text{Pt}(\text{IV})$ -bound nitriles and alkylated oxamic and oximic forms of hydroxamic acids, 2728
- Mechanistic studies on oxidation of hydrazine by a  $\mu$ -oxo diiron(III,II) complex in aqueous acidic media—proton coupled electron transfer, 2910



- A new synthetic route to metal trithiophosphonates: Syntheses and structures of  $[(C_6H_5)_3PS_2Li_2 \cdot THF \cdot TMEDA]_2$  and  $[(C_6H_5)_3PS_2Mg_2 \cdot 2THF]_2$ , 3169
- The reaction of  $M(CO)_5(Ph_3PCH_2CH_2PPh_2)$  ( $M = Fe, Ru$ ) with *parahydrogen*: probing the electronic structure of reaction intermediates and the internal rearrangement mechanism for the dihydride products, 3218
- Spectroscopic characterization of the oxo-transfer reaction from a bis( $\mu$ -oxo)dicopper(III) complex to triphenylphosphine, 3261
- Photochemical reactions of  $(\eta^5$ -cyclopentadienyl)bis(*t*-butylacrylate) rhodium with silanes: Dynamics of isomer interconversion *via*  $Rh(\eta^5$ -silane) species, 3331
- Iodide effects in transition metal catalyzed reactions, 3409
- The origin of chemoselectivity in the hydrocarbonylation of alkenes catalysed by trialkylphosphine complexes of rhodium, 3425
- Nickel(III) oxidation of its glycidylglycylhistamine complex, 3508
- Reactions of tris(oxalato)cobaltate(III) with two-electron reductants, 3601
- A combined *parahydrogen* and theoretical study of  $H_2$  activation by 16-electron  $d^8$  ruthenium(0) complexes and their subsequent catalytic behaviour, 3616
- Pseudo-rotation mechanism for fast olefin exchange and substitution processes at orthometalated *C,N*-complexes of platinum(II), 3662
- Roles of a tetrahydroborate ligand in a facile route to ruthenium(II) ethyl hydride complexes, and a kinetic study of ethane reductive elimination, 3788
- Experimental and quantum chemical studies of structure and reaction mechanisms of dioxouranium(VI) complexes in solution, 3799
- Kinetic and mechanistic study on the reaction of alkylcobaloximes with azoles, 3835
- Equilibrium, kinetic and HPLC study of the reactions between platinum(II) complexes and DNA constituents in the presence and absence of glutathione, 3869
- ### MECHANISMS IN THE SOLID STATE
- Guest sorption and desorption in the metal-organic framework  $[Co(INA)_2]$  (INA = isonicotinate) – evidence of intermediate phases during desorption, 1807
- Singularity of proton transport in salts of orthoperiodic and orthotellurium acids: theoretical modeling using density functional calculations, 2170
- Solid-state NMR study of the anionic conductor Ca-doped  $Y_2Ti_2O_7$ , 3048
- ### MERCURY
- Inside or outside a ligand cleft? Synthetic, structural, and kinetic inertness studies of zinc, cadmium, and mercury complexes of cross-bridged cyclam and cyclen, 3536
- ### METAL CLUSTERS
- Endohedral nickel and palladium atoms in metal clusters: analogy to endohedral noble gas atoms in fullerenes in polyhedra with five-fold symmetry, 3420
- ### METAL DISCRIMINATION
- Macrocyclic ligand design. Structure–function relationships involving the interaction of pyridinyl-containing, oxygen–nitrogen donor macrocycles with selected transition and post transition metal ions on progressive *N*-benzylation of their secondary amines, 3715
- ### METALLABORANE
- Macropolyhedral boron-containing cluster chemistry. Ligand-induced two-electron variations of intercluster bonding intimacy. Structures of nineteen-vertex  $[(\eta^5-C_5Me_5)HfB_{10}H_{10}(PMe_2Ph)]$  and the related carbene complex  $[(\eta^5-C_5Me_5)HfB_{10}H_{10}\{C(NHMe)_2\}]$ , 1521
- ### METALLACROWNS
- Unexpected formation of a copper(II) 12-metallacrown-4 with (*S*)-glutamic- $\gamma$ -hydroxamic acid: a thermodynamic and spectroscopic study in aqueous solution, 1329
- ### METALLACYCLES
- Syntheses and chemistry of hypervalent *cyclo*- $R_4Sb_4$ , *cyclo*-( $RSbE$ ), [ $R = 2-(Me_2NCH_2)C_6H_4$ ,  $E = O, S$ ] and precursors, 3575
- ### METALLOCENES, FERROCENES, SANDWICH COMPLEXES
- Syntheses and structural systematics of trialkylphosphine complexes of open titanocenes, zirconocenes and hafnocenes, 1221
- Modulation of the metal recognition properties of a new type of azaferrocenophane-based chemosensors: co-ordination chemistry towards  $Mg^{2+}$ ,  $Ca^{2+}$ ,  $Zn^{2+}$  and  $Ni^{2+}$ , 1159
- Synthesis, structure, and ethene polymerisation catalysis of 1- or 2-silyl substituted bis(indenyl)zirconium(IV) dichlorides, 1578
- Bis[1,1'-*N,N'*-(2-picolyl)aminomethyl]ferrocene as a redox sensor for transition metal ions, 1743
- Transition metal-catalyzed ring-opening polymerization (ROP) of strained, silicon-bridged bis(benzene)chromium complexes, 2057
- Crystal synthesis of hybrid organometallic-inorganic hydrogen bonded salts of acid oxoanions, 2432
- A heterodifunctionalised ferrocene derivative that self-assembles in solution through complementary hydrogen-bonding interactions, 2831
- Hydroalumination reactions on acetylenes and nitriles in the synthesis of carbaalanes and imidoalanes: an overview, 3927
- Synthesis, characterization, and electrochemical and electrochromic properties of sandwich dilutetium tetraphthalocyanine, 4022
- Formation and reactions of metal–metal bonded heterobimetallic ( $C_5H_5PR_2$ )-bridged (Zr–Ir) and (Zr–Rh) complexes: evidence for the participation of metal hydride intermediates, 4059
- Synthesis of the new, weakly coordinating anions  $[RB(C_6F_5)_3]^-$  ( $R = CH_3, Me, CHMe_2, CH_2CMe_3$ ); utilization of  $[HNMe_2Ph][Me_3CCH_2B(C_6F_5)_3]$  to activate zirconocene catalysts for propylene polymerization, 4089
- ### METAL-MEDIATED REACTION
- Isolation and characterization of iridium(III) and iridium(V) complexes of 2-(aryloxy)pyridine and studies of amine fusion reactions at the coordinated diazo-ligand, 2655
- ### METAL–METAL BONDS
- Generation of  $AuPd_{27}/Au_2Pd_{21}$  analogues of the high-nuclearity  $Pd_{23}(CO)_{20}(PEt_3)_{10}$  cluster containing 19-atom centered hexacapped-cuboctahedral ( $v_2$ -octahedral) metal fragment: structural-to-synthesis approach concerning formation of  $Au_2Pd_{21}(CO)_{20}(PEt_3)_{10}$ , 209
- Nanosized  $Au_2Pd_{41}(CO)_{27}(PEt_3)_{12}$  containing two geometrically unprecedented 13-coordinated Au-centered ( $\mu_{13}$ -Au) $Pd_{13}$  polyhedra connected by triangular face-sharing and three interpenetrating 12-coordinated Pd-centered ( $\mu_{12}$ -Pd) $Au_{10}$  icosahedra: geometrical change in centered polyhedra induced by Au/Pd electronegativity-mismatch, 217
- Supramolecular triangular and linear arrays of metal–radical solids using pyrazolato-silver(I) motifs, 898
- Modulation of the metal recognition properties of a new type of azaferrocenophane-based chemosensors: co-ordination chemistry towards  $Mg^{2+}$ ,  $Ca^{2+}$ ,  $Zn^{2+}$  and  $Ni^{2+}$ , 1159
- Synthesis, structure, and ethene polymerisation catalysis of 1- or 2-silyl substituted bis(indenyl)zirconium(IV) dichlorides, 1578
- Bis[1,1'-*N,N'*-(2-picolyl)aminomethyl]ferrocene as a redox sensor for transition metal ions, 1743
- Gold–thallium supramolecular arrays with 4,4'-bipyridine. Solvent induction of luminescent networks, 1801
- A one-pot synthesis to  $[(Me_3Si)_3SiSb]_4$ ; a potential precursor for  $Sb_4^{2+}$ , 2051
- Transition metal-catalyzed ring-opening polymerization (ROP) of strained, silicon-bridged bis(benzene)chromium complexes, 2057
- Extended metal atom chains (EMACs) of five chromium or cobalt atoms: Symmetrical or unsymmetrical?, 2297
- Crystal synthesis of hybrid organometallic–inorganic hydrogen bonded salts of acid oxoanions, 2432
- Supraicosahedral and icosahedral nickelacarboranes bearing exopolyhedral metal fragments, 2570
- A heterodifunctionalised ferrocene derivative that self-assembles in solution through complementary hydrogen-bonding interactions, 2831
- Anomalous structure–luminescence relationship in phosphorescent gold(I) isonitrile neutral complexes, 3173
- The preparation and characterisation of bimetallic iridium(II) complexes containing derivatised bridging naphthalene-1,8-disulfur or 4,5-dithiolato acephenanthrylene ligands, 3347
- Cyclometallated Pd(II) azido complexes containing 6-phenyl-2,2'-bipyridyl or 2-phenylpyridyl derivatives: synthesis and reactivity toward organic isocyanides and isothiocyanates, 3699
- Hydroalumination reactions on acetylenes and nitriles in the synthesis of carbaalanes and imidoalanes: an overview, 3927
- Synthesis, characterization, and electrochemical and electrochromic properties of sandwich dilutetium tetraphthalocyanine, 4022
- Formation and reactions of metal–metal bonded heterobimetallic ( $C_5H_5PR_2$ )-bridged (Zr–Ir) and (Zr–Rh) complexes: evidence for the participation of metal hydride intermediates, 4059
- Synthesis of the new, weakly coordinating anions  $[RB(C_6F_5)_3]^-$  ( $R = CH_3, Me, CHMe_2, CH_2CMe_3$ ); utilization of  $[HNMe_2Ph][Me_3CCH_2B(C_6F_5)_3]$  to activate zirconocene catalysts for propylene polymerization, 4089
- Proton induced P–H and Mo–H bond activation at the phosphide bridged dimolybdenum complexes  $[Mo_2Cp_2(\mu-H)(\mu-PHR)(CO)_4]$  ( $R = Cy, 2,4,6-C_6H_3R'_3$ ;  $R' = H, Me, tBu$ ), 4168



## METATHESIS

Alkene metatheses in transition metal coordination spheres: dimacrocyclizations that join *trans* positions of square-planar platinum complexes to give topologically novel diphosphine ligands, 1012

## MICROCONSTANTS

Statistical mechanical approach to competitive binding of metal ions to multi-center receptors, 4096

## MICROWAVE CONDUCTIVITY

Rubidium doped zeolite rho: structure and microwave conductivity of a metallic zeolite, 3122

## MICROWAVES

Ligand discrimination in the reaction of nitrones with  $[\text{PtCl}_2(\text{PhCN})_2]$ . Selective formation of mono-oxadiazoline and mixed bis-oxadiazoline complexes under thermal and microwave conditions, 166

## MIXED CONDUCTION

Influence of synthesis route on the properties of doped lanthanum cobaltite and its performance as an electrochemical reactor for the partial oxidation of natural gas, 3110

## MIXED VALENCE

Bi- and poly-metallic cyanide-bridged complexes of the redox-active cyanomanganese nitrosyl unit  $[\text{Mn}(\text{CN})(\text{PR}_3)(\text{NO})(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5\text{Me})]$ , 683

$\{(\mu\text{-L})[\text{Ru}^{\text{II}}(\text{acac})_2]_2\}^n$ ,  $n = 2+, +, 0, -, 2-$ , with  $\text{L} = 3,3',4,4'$ -tetramino-3,3',4,4'-tetrahydrobiphenyl. EPR-supported assignment of NIR absorptions for the paramagnetic intermediates, 750

The triruthenium complex  $\{(\text{acac})_2\text{Ru}^{\text{II}}\}_3(\text{L})$  containing a conjugated diquinoxaline[2,3- $\alpha$ :2',3'- $\alpha'$ ]phenazine (L) bridge and acetylacetonate (acac) as ancillary ligands. Synthesis, spectroelectrochemical and EPR investigation, 754

Self-assembled polynuclear clusters derived from some flexible polydentate dihydrazide ligands, 1446

Tuning the metal-to-metal charge transfer energy of cyano-bridged dinuclear complexes, 2582

Various strategies to tune the ionic/electronic properties of electrode materials, 2988

Electro- and photochemical properties of a  $(\mu\text{-alkoxo})\text{bis}(\mu\text{-carboxylato})\text{diruthenium}$  complex having two tetraphenylporphyrinato zinc(II) moieties, 3283

Synthesis and characterization of mono- and binuclear platinum complexes containing terminal and bridging diynylphenylphosphine ligands, 3854

A cautionary warning on the use of electrochemical measurements to calculate comproportionation constants for mixed-valence compounds, 3950

## Mn(III) METHOXYETHYLIMIDAZOLYL PORPHYRINS

New class of potent catalysts of  $\text{O}_2^{2-}$  dismutation. Mn(III) *ortho*-methoxyethylpyridyl- and *di-ortho*-methoxyethylimidazolylporphyrins, 1696

## Mn(III) METHOXYETHYL PYRIDYL PORPHYRINS

New class of potent catalysts of  $\text{O}_2^{2-}$  dismutation. Mn(III) *ortho*-methoxyethylpyridyl- and *di-ortho*-methoxyethylimidazolylporphyrins, 1696

## MOLECULAR DYNAMICS

NMR and EPR structural delineation of copper(II) complexes formed by kanamycin A in water, 363

Redistribution and fluxionality in heteropolyoxoperoxo complexes:  $[\text{PO}_4\{\text{M}_2\text{O}_2(\mu\text{-O}_2)_2(\text{O}_2)_2\}_2]^{3-}$  with  $\text{M} = \text{Mo}$  and/or  $\text{W}$ , 904

The structure of phosphine-functionalised silsesquioxane-based dendrimers: a molecular dynamics study, 1665

EPR study of intramolecular dynamics in *o*-semiquinonic nickel complexes with PCP-pincer ligand in solution, 2957

The interdependence of defects, electronic structure and surface chemistry, 3076

Chiral metal architectures in aminopyridinato complexes of zirconium, 4050

## MOLECULAR HYDROGEN COMPLEXES

An iron(II) dihydrogen hydrido complex containing the tripodal tetraphosphine ligand  $\text{P}(\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PMe}_2)_3$ , 1418

## MOLECULAR MECHANICS

Solvent extraction and lanthanide complexation studies with new terdentate ligands containing two 1,3,5-triazine moieties, 244

Dynamic interaction of theory and experiment: total determination of the gas-phase molecular structure of tri-*tert*-butylphosphine oxide (OPBu<sup>t</sup>), 384

Tuning facial-meridional isomerisation in monometallic nine-coordinate lanthanide complexes with unsymmetrical tridentate ligands, 723

Substrate selectivity and conformational space available to bromoxynil and acrylonitrile in iron nitrile hydratase, 872

## MOLECULAR MODELLING

Synthesis and characterisation of ruthenium complexes containing a pendent catechol ring, 514

Thermodynamic and biodistribution studies of Zn(II), Ca(II), Gd(III) and Cu(II) complexes of

3,3,9,9-tetramethyl-4,8-diazaundecane-2,10-dione dioxime, 741

The structure of phosphine-functionalised silsesquioxane-based dendrimers: a molecular dynamics study, 1665

Bis- and tris-(methylphosphonic) acid derivatives of a 14-membered tetraazamacrocyclic containing pyridine: synthesis, protonation and complexation studies, 1812

Biological inorganic and bioinorganic chemistry of neurodegeneration based on prion and Alzheimer diseases, 1907

Quantum chemical studies of dioxygen activation by mononuclear non-heme iron enzymes with the 2-His-1-carboxylate facial triad, 3153

## MOLECULAR PRECURSORS

Synthesis and characterization of  $\{(\text{diene})\text{Rh}[\mu\text{-OSi}(\text{O}^t\text{Bu})_3]_2\}$ , a precursor to silica-bound rhodium, 2808

## MOLECULAR RECOGNITION

Coordination features of ditopic oxazamacrocyclic toward Ni(II) and Co(II). Dioxygen uptake by their dinuclear Co(II) complexes, 463

Modulation of the metal recognition properties of a new type of azaferrocenophane-based chemosensors: co-ordination chemistry towards  $\text{Mg}^{2+}$ ,  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ ,  $\text{Zn}^{2+}$  and  $\text{Ni}^{2+}$ , 1159

Recognition of phosphate monoester dianion by an alkoxide-bridged dinuclear zinc(II) complex, 1189

Mononucleotide recognition by cyclic trinuclear palladium(II) complexes containing 4,7-phenanthroline N,N bridges, 1563

Ligand self-recognition in the stereoselective assembly of  $[2 + 2]$  metallomacrocycles from racemic chiral bisbipyridyl molecular clefts and zinc(II), 1708

A heterodifunctionalised ferrocene derivative that self-assembles in solution through complementary hydrogen-bonding interactions, 2831

## MOLECULAR STRUCTURE

Cerium(III) dialkyl dithiocarbamates from  $[\text{Ce}\{\text{N}(\text{SiMe}_3)_2\}_3]$  and tetraalkylthiuram disulfides, and  $[\text{Ce}(\kappa^2\text{-S}_2\text{CNEt}_2)_4]$  from the  $\text{Ce}^{\text{III}}$  precursor; Tb<sup>III</sup> and Nd<sup>III</sup> analogues, 129

Synthesis, X-ray structure, polarized optical spectra and DFT theoretical calculations of two new organic-inorganic hybrid fluoromanganates(III):  $(\text{bpaH}_2)_2[\text{MnF}_4(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2]$  and  $(\text{bpeH}_2)_2[\text{MnF}_4(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2]$ , 273

Dynamic interaction of theory and experiment: total determination of the gas-phase molecular structure of tri-*tert*-butylphosphine oxide (OPBu<sup>t</sup>), 384

Synthesis and P-P cleavage reactions of  $[\text{P}(\text{X})\text{X}]_2$ : X-ray structures of  $[\text{Co}\{\text{P}(\text{X})\text{X}\}(\text{CO})_2]$  and  $\text{P}_2[\text{P}(\text{X})\text{X}]_2$  [ $\text{X} = \text{N}(\text{SiMe}_3)_2$ ,  $\text{X}' = \text{NPr}_2$ ], 499

Self-assembly of molecular squares based on easy-to-prepare multidentate Schiff base ligands, 502

Anionic carbonato and oxalato cobalt(III) nitrogen mustard complexes, 611

Design and coordination behavior of the first selective recognition ligand of  $^{147}\text{Pm}(\text{III})$ , 640

Generation and trapping reaction of an efficient 1,2-dehydrocarborane precursor,

phenyl[o-(trimethylsilyl)carboranyl]iodonium acetate, 933

Molecular structure of  $\text{Hf}(\text{BH}_4)_4$  investigated by quantum mechanical calculations and gas-phase electron diffraction, 967

Unusual structural trends in the  $[\text{MCl}_3(\text{f8})\text{aneSe}_2]$  ( $\text{M} = \text{As}, \text{Sb}, \text{Bi}$ ) adducts, 980

Cation sensors containing a (bpy)Re(CO)<sub>3</sub> group linked to an azacrown ether via an alkenyl or alkynyl spacer: synthesis, characterisation, and complexation with metal cations in solution, 1376

Anionic triazine systems, 1400

Synthetic and structural experiments on yttrium, cerium and magnesium trimethylsilylmethyls and their reaction products with nitriles; with a note on two cerium  $\beta$ -diketiminates, 1567

Synthesis, structure, and ethene polymerisation catalysis of 1- or 2-silyl substituted bis(indenyl)zirconium(IV) dichlorides, 1578

Unsuccessful/successful attempts to produce penta(heteroaryl)-phosphoranes/-arsoranes  $\text{R}_3\text{E}$  ( $\text{E} = \text{P}, \text{As}$ ;  $\text{R} = 2\text{-furyl}, 2\text{-thienyl}$ ), 1610

Synthesis and structural characterization of silanethiolato complexes having *tert*-butyldimethylsilyl and trimethylsilyl groups, 1618

- Molecular structure of tris(dipivaloylmethanato)lutetium(III) studied by gas electron diffraction and *ab initio* and DFT calculations, 1715
- The molecular structures of pentaborane(9) with halogen substituents in apical and basal positions, determined by electron diffraction and theoretical calculations, 1719
- Biological inorganic and bioinorganic chemistry of neurodegeneration based on prion and Alzheimer diseases, 1907
- Conformational and stereochemical flexibility in cadmium(II) complexes of aza-thioether macrocycles, 1953
- Structures of the radical  $P[N(SiMe_3)_2](NPr_2)_2$ , its dimer, cation and chloro derivative, 1980
- Blue phosphorescent Zn(II) and orange phosphorescent Pt(II) complexes of 4,4'-diphenyl-6,6'-dimethyl-2,2'-bipyrimidine, 2073
- The molecular structure of tetra-*tert*-butyldiphosphine: an extremely distorted, sterically crowded molecule, 2469
- Exo- $\pi$ -bonding to an *ortho*-carborane hypercarbon atom: systematic icosahedral cage distortions reflected in the structures of the fluoro-, hydroxy- and amino-carboranes, 1-X-2-Ph-1,2-C<sub>2</sub>B<sub>10</sub>H<sub>10</sub> (X = F, OH or NH<sub>2</sub>) and related anions, 2786
- Quasi-octahedral complexes of pentamethylcyclopentadienyliridium(III) bearing bis(diphenylphosphinomethyl)phenylphosphine (dpmp), 2969
- Solution- and solid-state characterisation of a configurationally-stable  $\beta$ -diketiminato-supported calcium primary amide, 3166
- A family of oxorhenium(V) complexes incorporating chelated monoanionic ONN reduced Schiff base and dianionic ONNO tetradentate ligands: synthesis, spectroscopic and electrochemical studies, 3244
- Molecular, supramolecular and solution structures of peroxovanadium complexes with ON and O, N donor set ligands: two new types of cationic-anionic peroxovanadium(V) peroxovanadates(V), 3313
- Condensation reactions of monomeric hydroxo palladium complexes with active methyl and methylene compounds, 3521
- Ferromagnetic coupling and thermochromism in  $[Ni(rac-CTH)(\mu_{1,1}-N_2)_2Cu(N_2)_2]$ , the first end-on azido-bridged bimetallic complex, 3938
- ### MOLYBDENUM
- Mono- and dinuclear molybdenum complexes with sterically demanding cycloheptatrienyl ligands, 482
- Redistribution and fluxionality in heteropolyoxoperoxo complexes:  $[PO_4\{M_2O_2(\mu-O_2)_2(O_2)_2\}_2]^{3-}$  with M = Mo and/or W, 904
- Template synthesis of  $\{(Mo^V_2O_4)(O_2PCH_2PO_3)_n\}$  clusters ( $n = 3, 4, 10$ ): solid state and solution studies, 1259
- Reactions of octacyanomolybdate(V) and octacyanotungstate(V) with  $s^2$  metal-ion reducing centers, 1858
- A series of novel lanthanide polyoxometalates: condensation of building blocks dependent on the nature of rare earth cations, 2087
- Synthesis and characterisation of *cis*-dioxomolybdenum(VI) complexes of *N*-substituted 3-hydroxy-2-pyridinones, 2458
- Synthesis, spectroscopic and structural properties of hexavalent molybdenum complexes with thio- and seleno-ether ligands, 2487
- Unprecedented double nucleophilic addition of a hydride at a central carbon of an  $\eta^5$ -allyl ligand, 3695
- First transition-metal complexes of  $S=P(NHBU^t)_3$ , 3808
- Reaction of  $[M(\eta^5\text{-allyl})(\eta^5\text{-amidinate})(CO)_2(\text{pyridine})]$  complexes (M = Mo, W) with bidentate ligands: nitrogen donor vs. phosphorus donor, 3982
- ### MÖSSBAUER SPECTROSCOPY
- Magnetic behavior and Mössbauer spectra of spin-crossover pyrazolate bridged dinuclear diiron(II) complexes: X-ray structures of high-spin and low-spin  $\{[Fe(NCBH_3)(py)]_2(\mu\text{-bpypz})_2\}$ , 982
- ### MRI
- Steric control of lanthanide hydration state: fast water exchange at gadolinium in a mono-amide 'DOTA' complex, 1441
- ### MULTISTAGE MASS SPECTROMETRY
- Designing copper(II) ternary complexes to generate radical cations of peptides in the gas phase: Role of the auxiliary ligand, 3199
- ### N AND O-CONTAINING LIGANDS
- A high-throughput approach to lanthanide complexes and their rapid screening in the ring opening polymerisation of caprolactone, 2237
- ### NANO-CHEMISTRY
- Synthesis, structure and magnetism of new single molecule magnets composed of  $Mn^{II}/Mn^{III}$ : alkoxo-carboxylate bridged clusters capped by triethanolamine ligands, 1003
- Synthesis, structural and magnetic properties of a series of copper(II) complexes containing a monocarboxylated
- perchlorotriphenylmethyl radical as a coordinating open-shell ligand, 1073
- Various strategies to tune the ionic/electronic properties of electrode materials, 2988
- The interdependence of defects, electronic structure and surface chemistry, 3076
- ### NANOPARTICLES
- Synthesis and characterization of  $\{(diene)Rh[\mu\text{-OSi}(O^tBu)_3]\}_2$ , a precursor to silica-bound rhodium, 2808
- ### N-CONTAINING LIGANDS
- Palladacyclic complexes bearing CNN-type ligands as catalysts in the Heck reaction, 2691
- ### NEUTRON DIFFRACTION, NEUTRON POWDER DIFFRACTION
- Preparation and topotactical oxidation of  $ScVO_3$  with bisbyte structure: a low-temperature route to stabilize the new defect fluorite  $ScVO_{3.5}$  metastable phase, 1294
- $Li^+$  ion conductivity in rock salt-structured nickel-doped  $Li_3NbO_4$ , 3042
- Rubidium doped zeolite rho: structure and microwave conductivity of a metallic zeolite, 3122
- ### N-HETEROCYCLIC CARBENE
- Synthesis and characterization of half-sandwich N-heterocyclic carbene complexes of cobalt and rhodium, 3909
- ### N-HETEROCYCLIC LIGANDS
- Mono-, di- and trinuclear 2,3,5,6-tetrakis(2-pyridyl)pyrazine (tpyz)-containing copper(II) complexes: syntheses, crystal structures and magnetic properties, 3997
- ### NICKEL
- Sulfite induced autoxidation of Ni(II) and Co(II) tetraglycine complexes. Spectrophotometric and rotating ring-disc voltammetric studies, 267
- Synthesis, characterization and ethylene reactivity of 2-diphenylphosphanylbenzamido nickel complexes, 921
- Three-ring, branched cyclam derivatives and their interaction with nickel(II), copper(II), zinc(II) and cadmium(II), 1264
- Nickel(II), copper(II) and zinc(II) binding properties and cytotoxicity of tripodal, hexadentate tris(ethylenediamine) - analogue chelators, 1304
- Solid-supported cross-coupling catalysts derived from homogeneous nickel and palladium coordination complexes, 1348
- Nickel and iron complexes with oxazoline- or pyridine-phosphonite ligands: synthesis, structure and application for the catalytic oligomerisation of ethylene, 1539
- Synergistic effect of Ni(II) and Co(II) ions on the sulfite induced autoxidation of Cu(II)/tetraglycine complex, 2036
- Acetylacetonate bis(thiosemicarbazone) complexes of copper and nickel: towards new copper radiopharmaceuticals, 2404
- Supraicosahedral and icosahedral nickelacarboranes bearing exopolyhedral metal fragments, 2570
- Further insights on the high-low spin interconversion in nickel(II) tetramine complexes. Solvent and temperature effects, 2616
- Synthesis and magnetism of oxygen-bridged tetranuclear defect dicubane Co(II) and Ni(II) clusters, 2670
- EPR study of intramolecular dynamics in *o*-semiquinonic nickel complexes with PCP-pincer ligand in solution, 2957
- Endohedral nickel and palladium atoms in metal clusters: analogy to endohedral noble gas atoms in fullerenes in polyhedra with five-fold symmetry, 3420
- Nickel(III) oxidation of its glycylglycylhistamine complex, 3508
- First transition-metal complexes of  $S=P(NHBU^t)_3$ , 3808
- Interactions of Ni(II) and Cu(II) ions with the hydrolysis products of the C-terminal -ESHH- motif of histone H2A model peptides. Association of the stability of the complexes formed with the cleavage of the -E-S- bond, 4152
- ### NIObIUM
- Alkyl- $\eta^5$ -alkene niobocene and tantalocene complexes with the allyldimethylsilyl- $\eta^5$ -cyclopentadienyl ligand: synthesis, NMR studies and DFT calculations, 2943
- Titanium and niobium imido complexes stabilized by heteroscorpionate ligands, 3963
- ### NITRIC OXIDE
- Synthesis, characterization and molecular structures of six-coordinate manganese nitrosyl porphyrins, 44
- ### NITRIDES
- New mixed alkaline-earth nitridomolybdate(VI) nitride oxides with anion-ordered sub-structures, 1298
- ### NITROGEN
- From the tetra(amino) phosphonium cation,  $[P(NHPh)_4]^+$ , to the tetra(imino) phosphate trianion,  $[P(NPh)_4]^{3-}$ , two-faced ligands that bind anions and cations, 989

- Lithium alkyl assisted coupling of a 2-cyano-2,3-dihydro-1*H*-1,3,2-diazaborole to give  $\text{BuNCH}=\text{CHN}(\text{Bu})\text{BC}(\text{Pr})=\text{N}-\text{N}-\text{BN}(\text{Bu})\text{CH}=\text{CHN}(\text{Bu})$ , 2188
- NITROSYL**  
Synthesis, characterization and molecular structures of six-coordinate manganese nitrosyl porphyrins, 44
- NITROUS OXIDE**  
Characterisation of  $[\text{Cu}_4\text{S}]$ , the catalytic site in nitrous oxide reductase, by EPR spectroscopy, 996
- NMR SPECTROSCOPY**  
Identification of a novel high affinity copper binding site in the APP(145–155) fragment of amyloid precursor protein, 16  
Effect of chelating vs. bridging coordination of chiral short-bite  $\text{P}-\text{X}-\text{P}$  ( $\text{X} = \text{C}, \text{N}, \text{O}$ ) ligands in enantioselective palladium-catalysed allylic substitution reactions, 81  
NMR and EPR structural delineation of copper(II) complexes formed by kanamycin A in water, 363  
Oxygen-17 NMR study of aqueous peroxotungstates, 476  
Mixed-metal sandwich complexes  $[\text{M}^{\text{II}}_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2\text{Fe}^{\text{III}}_2(\text{P}_2\text{W}_{15}\text{O}_{56})_2]^{4-}$  ( $\text{M}^{\text{II}} = \text{Co}, \text{Mn}$ ): Synthesis and stability. The molecular structure of  $[\text{M}^{\text{II}}_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2\text{Fe}^{\text{III}}_2(\text{P}_2\text{W}_{15}\text{O}_{56})_2]^{4-}$ , 794  
Molecular and supramolecular features of oxo-peroxovanadium complexes containing  $\text{O}_3\text{N}$ ,  $\text{O}_2\text{N}_2$  and  $\text{ON}_3$  donor sets, 839  
Recognition of phosphate monoester dianion by an alkoxide-bridged dinuclear zinc(II) complex, 1189  
Total enantioselectivity in the DNA binding of the dinuclear ruthenium(II) complex  $[\{\text{Ru}(\text{Me}_2\text{bpy})_2\}_2(\mu\text{-bpm})]^{2+}$  {bpm = 2,2'-bipyrimidine;  $\text{Me}_2\text{bpy} = 4,4'$ -dimethyl-2,2'-bipyridine}, 1277  
The dimeric and tetrameric octarepeat fragments of prion protein behave differently to its monomeric unit, 1284  
The coordination chemistry of copper(I) in liquid ammonia, trialkyl and triphenyl phosphite, and tri-*n*-butylphosphine solution, 1312  
An iron(II) dihydrogen hydrido complex containing the tripodal tetraphosphine ligand  $\text{P}(\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PMe}_2)_3$ , 1418  
Solution dynamics and molecular structure elucidation of novel aluminium derivatives containing diaminodimethylsilane ligands, 1424  
Steric control of lanthanide hydration state: fast water exchange at gadolinium in a mono-amide 'DOTA' complex, 1441  
Mononucleotide recognition by cyclic trinuclear palladium(II) complexes containing 4,7-phenanthroline N,N bridges, 1563  
Cyclam-based dendrimers as ligands for lanthanide ions, 1597  
Bis- and tris-(methylphosphonic) acid derivatives of a 14-membered tetraazamacrocyclic containing pyridine: synthesis, protonation and complexation studies, 1812  
Vanadium(IV,V) complexes of D-saccharic and mucic acids in aqueous solution, 1882  
Cationic lanthanide complexes of neutral tripodal N,O ligands: enthalpy versus entropy-driven podate formation in water, 2012  
Multinuclear ( $^1\text{H}$ ,  $^{31}\text{P}$  and  $^{195}\text{Pt}$ ) NMR study and dynamical analysis of binuclear  $\mu$ -hydrido  $\mu$ -carbonyl Pt(II) cations with chelating diphosphines, 2027  
New insights into catalytic hydrogenation by phosphido-substituted triruthenium clusters: confirmation of intact cluster catalysis by parahydrogen NMR, 2108  
Dynamic NMR properties of DOTA ligand: variable pH and temperature  $^1\text{H}$  NMR study on  $[\text{K}(\text{H}_2\text{DOTA})]^{3-}$  species, 2152  
Reactions of  $[\text{Ru}(\text{H}_2\text{O})_6]^{2+}$  with water-soluble tertiary phosphines, 2336  
The synthesis, structure and dynamic behaviour of disubstituted alkenylphosphine derivatives of  $[\text{Rh}_4(\text{CO})_{16}]$ , 2541  
*o*-(Cyclohexyliminoethyl)(arylamido)benzene and related complexes of zirconium and titanium. The non-innocence of the ketimino functionality, 2556  
Applications of the parahydrogen phenomenon in inorganic chemistry, 2601  
Determination of the mode and efficacy of the cross-linking of guar by borate using MAS  $^{11}\text{B}$  NMR of borate cross-linked guar in combination with solution  $^{11}\text{B}$  NMR of model systems, 2621  
Preparation of isomorphously substituted scandium ZSM-5 using aqueous fluoride gels, 2829  
Speciation in the aqueous  $\text{H}^+/\text{H}_2\text{VO}_4^-/\text{H}_2\text{O}_2/\text{citrate}$  system of biomedical interest, 2873  
Synthesis, structure and solution NMR properties of  $(\text{Ph}_3\text{P})[\text{M}(\text{SeC}(\text{O})\text{Tol})_3]$ ,  $\text{M} = \text{Zn}, \text{Cd}$  and  $\text{Hg}$ , 2890  
The reactivity of *cyclo*-( $\text{P}_3\text{Bu}_4$ ) $^-$  towards group 13, 14 and 15 metal chlorides: complexation and formation of cyclooligophosphanes,  $\{\text{cyclo}-(\text{P}_3\text{Bu}_4)\}_2$  and  $\{\text{cyclo}-(\text{P}_4\text{Bu}_4)\text{P}^+\text{Bu}\}_2$ , by reductive elimination, 2895
- Solid-state NMR study of the anionic conductor Ca-doped  $\text{Y}_2\text{Ti}_2\text{O}_7$ , 3048  
The reaction of  $\text{M}(\text{CO})_5(\text{Ph}_3\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)$  ( $\text{M} = \text{Fe}, \text{Ru}$ ) with parahydrogen: probing the electronic structure of reaction intermediates and the internal rearrangement mechanism for the dihydride products, 3218  
Photochemical reactions of  $(\eta^5\text{-cyclopentadienyl})\text{bis}(t\text{-butylacrylate})$  rhodium with silanes: Dynamics of isomer interconversion via  $\text{Rh}(\eta^5\text{-silane})$  species, 3331  
M...HNR interactions in imino-bound diaryltriazene complexes: structure and fluxionality, 3353  
Energetics of the Preyssler anion's molecular orbitals: quantifying the effect of the encapsulated-cation's charge, 3562  
A combined parahydrogen and theoretical study of  $\text{H}_2$  activation by 16-electron  $d^8$  ruthenium(0) complexes and their subsequent catalytic behaviour, 3616  
Experimental investigations and *ab initio* studies of selenium(II) dialkanethiolates,  $\text{Se}(\text{SR})_2$ , 3765  
Roles of a tetrahydroborate ligand in a facile route to ruthenium(II) ethyl hydride complexes, and a kinetic study of ethane reductive elimination, 3788  
Synthesis and structural characterization of two novel heterometallic clusters:  $[\text{Rh}_4\text{Pt}_2(\text{CO})_{11}(\text{dppm})_2]$  and  $[\text{Ru}_2\text{Rh}_2\text{Pt}_2(\text{CO})_{12}(\text{dppm})_2]$ , 3893  
Diastereoisomeric dinuclear ruthenium complexes of 2,5-di(2-pyridyl)thiazol[5,4-*d*]thiazole, 4124
- N, O LIGANDS**  
On, off and intermediate coordination of a bridgehead triarylamine donor in tripodal complexes: Towards the tuning of coordinative bond distance, 2750
- NON-LINEAR OPTICS**  
DNA binding and biological activity of some platinum(II) intercalating compounds containing methyl-substituted 1,10-phenanthrolines, 1145  
Synthesis, structure, redox, NLO and DNA interaction aspects of  $\{[(\text{L}^{\text{'''}})^{\text{'''}}]\text{Ru}^{\text{II}}\}_2(\mu_3\text{-L})\}^{2+}$  and  $\{[\text{L}^{\text{'''}}]\text{Ru}^{\text{II}}(\text{NC}_3\text{H}_5\text{S}^-)\}^+$  [ $\text{L}^{\text{'''}} = 1,3,5\text{-triazine-2,4,6-trithiolato}$ ,  $\text{L}^{\text{'''}} = \text{arylazopyridine}$ ], 1752  
Syntheses, spectroscopic and molecular quadratic nonlinear optical properties of dipolar ruthenium(II) complexes of the ligand 1,2-phenylenebis(dimethylarsine), 2935
- NUCLEOBASES**  
Unusual photophysical switching in a Ru(II) diimine DNA probe caused by amide functionalisation, 13  
Substitution reactions of  $[\text{Pt}(\text{terpy})\text{X}]^{2+}$  with some biologically relevant ligands. Synthesis and crystal structure of  $[\text{Pt}(\text{terpy})(\text{cyst-S})](\text{ClO}_4)_2 \cdot 0.5\text{H}_2\text{O}$  and  $[\text{Pt}(\text{terpy})(\text{guo-N}^7)](\text{ClO}_4)_2 \cdot 0.5\text{guo} \cdot 1.5\text{H}_2\text{O}$ , 279  
Carboxylic acid functionalized cobalt(III) cyclen complexes for catalytic hydrolysis of phosphodiester bonds, 2006  
Synthetic analogue approach for the functional domains of copper(II) bleomycins and its DNA cleavage activity, 4180
- OLIGOMERISATION**  
Flexible N,N,N-chelates as supports for iron and cobalt chloride complexes; synthesis, structures, DFT calculations and ethylene oligomerisation studies, 3231
- OPEN FRAMEWORK**  
Synthesis and characterization of two novel mixed metal tellurates:  $\text{KGaTeO}_6 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$  and  $\text{K}_2\text{GaTe}_2\text{O}_8(\text{OH})_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$ , 392
- OPTICAL MATERIALS**  
Computer modelling of mixed metal fluorides for optical applications, 3098
- ORGANIC BASE**  
Influence of organic bases on constructing 3D photoluminescent open metal-organic polymeric frameworks, 2202
- ORGANOANTIMONY**  
Syntheses and chemistry of hypervalent *cyclo*- $\text{R}_4\text{Sb}_4$ , *cyclo*-( $\text{RSbE}$ ) $_n$  [ $\text{R} = 2-(\text{Me}_2\text{NCH}_2)\text{C}_6\text{H}_4$ ,  $\text{E} = \text{O}, \text{S}$ ] and precursors, 3575
- ORGANOMETALLIC**  
Role of chelate substituents and *cis*  $\sigma$ -effect on the rate of ligand substitution at  $\text{Pt}(\text{N}-\text{N}-\text{N})$  and  $\text{Pt}(\text{N}-\text{N}-\text{C})$  centres, 299  
Vinyl and carbene ruthenium(II) complexes from hydridoruthenium(II) precursors, 375  
Mono- and dinuclear molybdenum complexes with sterically demanding cycloheptatrienyl ligands, 482  
Stereoselective ligand-exchange reaction of planar-chiral cyclopentadienyl-ruthenium complexes: thermodynamic control of configuration at a stereogenic metal center, 547  
Organoplatinum(IV) tris-chelate complexes, each having a cyclic metallacarbonate ring: synthesis, characterization and kinetic studies of the formation, 619



- Stable gold(III) complexes with thiosemicarbazone derivatives, 677
- Generation and trapping reaction of an efficient 1,2-dehydrocarborane precursor, phenyl[*o*-(trimethylsilyl)carboranyl]iodonium acetate, 933
- Novel lanthanide(II) complexes supported by carbon-bridged biphenolate ligands: synthesis, structure and catalytic activity, 944
- Alkene metatheses in transition metal coordination spheres: dimacrocyclizations that join *trans* positions of square-planar platinum complexes to give topologically novel diphosphine ligands, 1012
- Homolysis of the Ln–N (Ln = Yb, Eu) bond. Synthesis, structural characterization and catalytic activity of ytterbium(II) and europium(II) complexes with methoxyethyl functionalized indenyl ligands, 1029
- Yttrium complexes incorporating the chelating diamides {ArN(CH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>NAr}<sup>2–</sup> (Ar = C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>-2,6-Pr<sub>2</sub>, x = 2, 3) and their unusual reaction with phenylsilane, 1083
- Anionic Fischer-type carbene complexes as bidentate (N,O) ligands, 1173
- Synthesis and characterisation of cyclopentadienyl complexes of barium: precursors for atomic layer deposition of BaTiO<sub>3</sub>, 1181
- Syntheses and structural systematics of trialkylphosphine complexes of open titanocenes, zirconocenes and hafnocenes, 1221
- A new [2 + 1] mixed ligand concept based on [P<sup>99m</sup>Tc(OH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>3</sub>]<sup>+</sup>: a basic study, 1320
- Solution dynamics and molecular structure elucidation of novel aluminium derivatives containing diaminodimethylsilane ligands, 1424
- Arene–ruthenium complexes with salicyloxazolines: diastereoselective synthesis, configurational stability and applications as asymmetric catalysts for Diels–Alder reactions, 1481
- Nickel and iron complexes with oxazoline- or pyridine-phosphonite ligands; synthesis, structure and application for the catalytic oligomerisation of ethylene, 1539
- Theoretical study of reaction pathways for the rhodium phosphine-catalysed borylation of C–H bonds with pinacolborane, 1556
- Synthetic and structural experiments on yttrium, cerium and magnesium trimethylsilylmethyls and their reaction products with nitriles; with a note on two cerium β-diketiminates, 1567
- Preparation, structures and some reactions of novel diynyl complexes of iron and ruthenium, 1601
- Various forms of linear dipyrindyls in discrete rectangles, dinuclear rods, and one-dimensional networks containing (η<sup>5</sup>-pentamethylcyclopentadienyl)rhodium(III), 1656
- Recycling asymmetric hydrogenation catalysts by their immobilisation onto ion-exchange resins, 1783
- A novel self-assembling synthesis and crystal structure of 40-membered macrocyclic complex containing eight-tin, 1785
- Self-assembly of diorganotin(IV) moieties and 2-pyrazinecarboxylic acid: syntheses, characterizations and crystal structures of monomeric, polymeric or trinuclear macrocyclic compounds, 1832
- The formation, reactivity and interconversion of novel η<sup>1</sup>- and η<sup>3</sup>-triazacyclononane complexes of rhodium(I) and rhodium(III), 1841
- A new route to achiral and chiral 1,2-bis(phosphino)ethanes, 1-arsino-2-phosphinoethanes, and 1,3-bis(phosphino)propanes and the molecular structure and catalytic activity of some rhodium(I) complexes derived thereof, 1873
- Efficient asymmetric hydrogenation with rhodium complexes of C<sub>1</sub>-symmetric 2,5-dimethylphospholane-diphenylphosphines, 1901
- Organotin and organogermanium linkers for simple, direct functionalization of polyoxotungstates, 1989
- A neutral tungsten-η<sup>3</sup>-alkyne-1-thio ligand forming a homoleptic Werner type complex with Cu(I), 2053
- Synthesis and structural characterisation of a cationic trinuclear organobismuth complex with an unprecedented coordination mode of hydrotris(2-mercaptoimidazoly)borate ligands, 2055
- Transition metal-catalyzed ring-opening polymerization (ROP) of strained, silicon-bridged bis(benzene)chromium complexes, 2057
- Hydrosilylation of dienes by yttrium hydride complexes containing a linked amido-cyclopentadienyl ligand, 2245
- Chiral biaryl-amido/anisole complexes of yttrium in enantioselective aminoalkene hydroamination/cyclisation, 2251
- Arylamino-pyridinato complexes of zirconium, 2257
- Reactions of [Ru(H<sub>2</sub>O)<sub>6</sub>]<sup>2+</sup> with water-soluble tertiary phosphines, 2336
- Organotrichlorogermane synthesis by the reaction of elemental germanium, tetrachlorogermane and organic chloride *via* dichlorogermylene intermediate, 2372
- Crystal synthesis of hybrid organometallic–inorganic hydrogen bonded salts of acid oxoanions, 2432
- Theoretical studies of the oxidative addition of azolium salts to a model Wilkinson's catalyst, 2505
- Solution-stable trinuclear zinc(II) cluster from 4-methyl-2-*N*-(2-pyridylmethylene)aminophenol (HPyrimol), 2614
- A case for linear agostic interactions: Identification by DFT calculation in a complex of Ta containing a uniquely caged triphenylmethyl C–H hydrogen, 2643
- Synthesis, molecular structures, and chemistry of some new palladium(II) and platinum(II) complexes with pentafluorophenyl ligands, 2720
- Direct reaction of photogenerated diarylcarbenes at square-planar rhodium(I), 2746
- Synthesis of new poly(propyleneimine) dendrimers DAB-dendr-[NH(O)COCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OC(O)C<sub>4</sub>H<sub>9</sub>Rh(NBD)]<sub>n</sub> {n = 4, 8, 16, 32, 64} functionalized with alkoxy-carbonyl-cyclopentadienyl complexes of rhodium(I), 2767
- Quasi-octahedral complexes of pentamethylcyclopentadienyliridium(III) bearing bis(diphenylphosphinomethyl)phenylphosphine (dmpm), 2969
- The reaction of RhCp\*(CH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>(L) (L = pyridine, dmsO) with GaCp\* and AlCp\*: A new type of carbon–carbon bond activation reaction, 3171
- Acetylene to vinylidene rearrangements on electron rich d<sup>6</sup> metal centers: a density functional study, 3225
- Palladium(II) complexes of new OPN phosphine ligands and their application in homogeneously catalysed reactions of CO with alkenes or alkynes, 3251
- Photochemical reactions of (η<sup>5</sup>-cyclopentadienyl)bis(*t*-butylacrylate) rhodium with silanes: Dynamics of isomer interconversion *via* Rh(η<sup>3</sup>-silane) species, 3331
- Heterogenisation of CpMo(CO)<sub>2</sub>Cl on mesoporous materials and its application as olefin epoxidation catalyst, 3338
- Azido- or hydroxyl-capped half-cubanes containing Cp\*Rh fragments: [Cp\*Rh(μ-X)(μ<sub>3</sub>-X)]<sup>2+</sup> (X<sup>–</sup> = OH<sup>–</sup> or N<sub>3</sub><sup>–</sup>), 3360
- Iodide effects in transition metal catalyzed reactions, 3409
- The origin of chemoselectivity in the hydrocarbonylation of alkenes catalysed by trialkylphosphine complexes of rhodium, 3425
- Chromium(III) and chromium(IV) bis(trimethylsilyl)amido complexes as ethylene polymerisation catalysts, 3431
- Syntheses, structures and magnetic properties of Mn(II) dimers [CpMn(μ-X)]<sub>2</sub> (Cp = C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>; X = RNH, R<sup>1</sup>R<sup>2</sup>N, C≡CR), 3481
- Condensation reactions of monomeric hydroxo palladium complexes with active methyl and methylene compounds, 3521
- Synthesis and structures of aluminium monohydride and chalcogenides bearing a bidentate [N,O] ligand, 3548
- Preparation of mononuclear and dinuclear Rh hydrotris(pyrazolyl)borato complexes containing arenethiolato ligands and conversion of the mononuclear complexes into dinuclear Rh–Rh and Rh–Ir complexes with bridging arenethiolato ligands, 3593
- Cp\*Rh complexes with pyridyloxazolines: synthesis, fluxionality and applications as asymmetric catalysts for Diels–Alder reactions, 3629
- Water-soluble ruthenium(II) catalysts [RuCl<sub>2</sub>(η<sup>3</sup>-arene){P(CH<sub>2</sub>OH)<sub>3</sub>}] for isomerization of allylic alcohols and alkyne hydration, 3635
- Photolytic and thermal properties of a new series of intramolecular bridged alkyl cobaloxime complexes, 3642
- Aluminium alkyl and aryloxide complexes of pyrazine and bipyridines: synthesis and structure, 3689
- Unprecedented double nucleophilic addition of a hydride at a central carbon of an η<sup>3</sup>-allyl ligand, 3695
- Cyclometallated Pd(II) azido complexes containing 6-phenyl-2,2'-bipyridyl or 2-phenylpyridyl derivatives: synthesis and reactivity toward organic isocyanides and isothiocyanates, 3699
- Cyclometallated Pd(II) azido complexes containing 6-phenyl-2,2'-bipyridyl or 2-phenylpyridyl derivatives: synthesis and reactivity toward organic isocyanides and isothiocyanates, 3699
- Synthesis and characterization of mono- and binuclear platinum complexes containing terminal and bridging diynyl-diphenylphosphine ligands, 3854
- Synthesis and characterization of half-sandwich N-heterocyclic carbene complexes of cobalt and rhodium, 3909

- Hydroalumination reactions on acetylenes and nitriles in the synthesis of carbaalanes and imidoalanes: an overview, 3927
- Mono- and binuclear cyclometallated palladium(II) complexes containing bridging (*N,O*-) and terminal (*N*-) imidate ligands: Air stable, thermally robust and recyclable catalysts for cross-coupling processes, 3970
- Reaction of  $[M(\eta^5\text{-allyl})(\eta^5\text{-amidinato})(CO)_2(\text{pyridine})]$  complexes ( $M = \text{Mo}, \text{W}$ ) with bidentate ligands: nitrogen donor vs. phosphorus donor, 3982
- Chiral metal architectures in aminopyridinato complexes of zirconium, 4050
- Complexes of a dianionic bis(diphosphinomethanide) with lithium, sodium, potassium and zirconium. Effect of substitution on the Schlenk dimerisation of vinylidene phosphines, 4074
- C–F or C–H bond activation and C–C coupling reactions of fluorinated pyridines at rhodium: synthesis, structure and reactivity of a variety of tetrafluoropyridyl complexes, 4106
- Ruthenium bipyridyl compounds with two terminal alkynyl ligands, 4130
- Proton induced P–H and Mo–H bond activation at the phosphide bridged dimolybdenum complexes  $[\text{Mo}_2\text{Cp}_2(\mu\text{-H})(\mu\text{-PHR})(\text{CO})_4]$  ( $R = \text{Cy}, 2,4,6\text{-C}_6\text{H}_2\text{R}'_3$ ;  $R' = \text{H}, \text{Me}, \text{Bu}$ ), 4168
- Water-soluble hydroxyalkylated phosphines: examples of their differing behaviour toward ruthenium and rhodium, 4202
- ORGANOSILICATES**
- The structure of aqueous penta-oxo silicon complexes with *cis*-1,2-dihydroxycyclopentane and furanoidic vicinal *cis*-diols, 3241
- OSMIUM**
- Electrochemical probing of ground state electronic interactions in polynuclear complexes of a new heteroditopic ligand, 1918
- Protonation and H/D exchange reactions promoted by a sulfur-rich osmium hydride complex: identification of a labile dihydrogen complex, 3991
- OXIDATION**
- Mixed crystals containing the dioxo complex  $[(\text{Ph}_3\text{SiO})_2\text{VO}_2]^-$  and novel pentacoordinated oxoperoxo complex  $[(\text{Ph}_3\text{SiO})_2\text{VO}(\text{O}_2)]^-$ : X-ray crystal structure and assessment as oxidation catalysts, 908
- Bio-mimicking galactose oxidase and hemocyanin, two dioxygen-processing copper proteins, 4079
- OXIDATIVE ADDITION**
- Governing the oxidative addition of iodine to gold(I) complexes by ligand tuning, 1995
- OXIDES**
- Hydrogen in oxides, 3012
- OXOPEROXO LIGANDS**
- Mixed crystals containing the dioxo complex  $[(\text{Ph}_3\text{SiO})_2\text{VO}_2]^-$  and novel pentacoordinated oxoperoxo complex  $[(\text{Ph}_3\text{SiO})_2\text{VO}(\text{O}_2)]^-$ : X-ray crystal structure and assessment as oxidation catalysts, 908
- OXYGEN**
- Coordination features of ditopic oxa-azamacrocycles toward Ni(II) and Co(II). Dioxygen uptake by their dinuclear Co(II) complexes, 463
- Quantum chemical studies of dioxygen activation by mononuclear non-heme iron enzymes with the 2-His-1-carboxylate facial triad, 3153
- OXYGEN ATOM TRANSFER**
- A bifurcated pathway of oxygen atom transfer reactions from a monooxo molybdenum(VI) complex under electrospray ionisation mass spectrometric conditions, 1928
- PALLADIUM**
- Effect of chelating vs. bridging coordination of chiral short-bite P–X–P ( $X = \text{C}, \text{N}, \text{O}$ ) ligands in enantioselective palladium-catalysed allylic substitution reactions, 81
- Preparation and characterisation of palladium, platinum and manganese di(organo)carbene complexes from quinolinone and quinolinium precursors, 413
- Solid-supported cross-coupling catalysts derived from homogeneous nickel and palladium coordination complexes, 1348
- Ordered binary crystals *via* cocrystallisation of quasiracemic Pd(II) complexes in a borderline regime between inertness and lability, 1852
- $\text{PdCl}[\text{PPh}_2\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{C}(\text{H})(\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)]$  as a precursor to homo- and hetero-metallic species directed by ESMS (electrospray ionisation mass spectrometry), 2281
- The oxidative addition of a chlorophosphine to  $\text{Pd}^0$ : formation and characterisation of a 42-electron triangulo palladium cluster, 2400
- Palladacyclic complexes bearing CNN-type ligands as catalysts in the Heck reaction, 2691
- Synthesis, molecular structures, and chemistry of some new palladium(II) and platinum(II) complexes with pentafluorophenyl ligands, 2720
- Sterically hindered electron-withdrawing ligands: the reactions of *N*-carbazolyl phosphines with rhodium and palladium centres, 3321
- Synthesis of mixed Ar,Ar'-BIAN ligands (Ar,Ar'-BIAN = bis(aryl)acenaphthenequinonediimine). Measurement of the coordination strength of hemilabile ligands with respect to their symmetric counterparts, 3376
- Constructing homo- and hetero-metallic molecular topologies using pyridylcarboxylates as spacers: preparation of a half-ring complex with active coordination sites, 3389
- Endohedral nickel and palladium atoms in metal clusters: analogy to endohedral noble gas atoms in fullerenes in polyhedra with five-fold symmetry, 3420
- Condensation reactions of monomeric hydroxo palladium complexes with active methyl and methylene compounds, 3521
- Cyclometallated Pd(II) azido complexes containing 6-phenyl-2,2'-bipyridyl or 2-phenylpyridyl derivatives: synthesis and reactivity toward organic isocyanides and isothiocyanates, 3699
- Mono- and binuclear cyclometallated palladium(II) complexes containing bridging (*N,O*-) and terminal (*N*-) imidate ligands: Air stable, thermally robust and recyclable catalysts for cross-coupling processes, 3970
- PARAHYDROGEN**
- Applications of the *parahydrogen* phenomenon in inorganic chemistry, 2601
- A combined *parahydrogen* and theoretical study of  $\text{H}_2$  activation by 16-electron  $d^8$  ruthenium(0) complexes and their subsequent catalytic behaviour, 3616
- PARAMAGNETIC NMR**
- Complexes of a novel multinucleating poly- $\beta$ -diketonate ligand, 3586
- PARAMAGNETIC SHIFTS**
- Structural and NMR investigations of the ternary adducts of twenty  $\alpha$ -amino acids and selected dipeptides with a chiral, diaqua–ytterbium complex, 70
- P-CONTAINING LIGANDS**
- Cationic Rh complexes with novel spiro tetraarylpentaborate anions prepared from arylboronic acids and aryloxorhodium complexes, 1366
- An iron(II) dihydrogen hydrido complex containing the tripodal tetraphosphine ligand  $\text{P}(\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PMe}_2)_3$ , 1418
- Perfluoroalkylphosphine coordination chemistry of platinum: synthesis of  $(\text{C}_2\text{F}_5)_2\text{PPh}$  and  $(\text{C}_2\text{F}_5)_3\text{PPh}_2$  complexes of platinum(II), 1644
- Reduction reactions of a 1,3,5-triphosphabenzene, 1971
- The design of a continuous reactor for fluorous biphasic reactions under pressure and its use in alkene hydroformylation, 2062
- Group 11 metal complexes of SPS-based pincer ligands: Syntheses, X-ray structures and reactivity, 2593
- PENTADIENYL**
- Syntheses and structural systematics of trialkylphosphine complexes of open titanocenes, zirconocenes and hafnocenes, 1221
- PEPTIDES**
- The dimeric and tetrameric octarepeat fragments of prion protein behave differently to its monomeric unit, 1284
- Synthesis, structure and electrochemistry of ferrocene–peptide macrocycles, 1726
- Designing copper(II) ternary complexes to generate radical cations of peptides in the gas phase: Role of the auxiliary ligand, 3199
- PERIODIC TABLE**
- Endohedral nickel and palladium atoms in metal clusters: analogy to endohedral noble gas atoms in fullerenes in polyhedra with five-fold symmetry, 3420
- PEROVSKITE**
- Doping and defect association in  $\text{AZrO}_3$  ( $A = \text{Ca}, \text{Ba}$ ) and  $\text{LaMO}_3$  ( $M = \text{Sc}, \text{Ga}$ ) perovskite-type ionic conductors, 3061
- PEROXO COMPLEXES**
- Molecular and supramolecular features of oxo-peroxovanadium complexes containing  $\text{O}_3\text{N}$ ,  $\text{O}_2\text{N}_2$  and  $\text{ON}_3$  donor sets, 839
- PEROXOTUNGSTATES**
- Oxygen-17 NMR study of aqueous peroxotungstates, 476
- PHARMACEUTICAL CHEMISTRY**
- Anionic carbonato and oxalato cobalt(III) nitrogen mustard complexes, 611
- A new  $[2 + 1]$  mixed ligand concept based on  $[\text{Pt}(\text{OH})_2(\text{CO})_3]^-$ : a basic study, 1320

- In vitro* and *in vivo* stability investigations of Cu(II), Zn(II), Ca(II) and Gd(III) complexes with *N,N'*-bis(2-hydroxyiminopropionyl) propane-1,3-diamine, 1432
- Pyridylthiocarbazine complexes of rhenium with potential radiopharmaceutical applications, 2402
- Acetylacetonate bis(thiosemicarbazone) complexes of copper and nickel: towards new copper radiopharmaceuticals, 2404
- Diazenide and hydrazide(2-) derivatives of the  $[\text{Re}(\text{CO})_5]^-$  core, 2610
- Synthesis, structure and heterogeneous catalytic activities of Cu-containing polymeric compounds: anion effect and comparison of homogeneous vs. heterogeneous catalytic activity, 2697
- Multinuclear platinum(II)-amine complexes containing bis(aminopropyl)dicarba-closo-dodecaborane(12) ligands, 3669
- PHASE DIAGRAM**
- The  $\text{NaNO}_3/\text{KNO}_3$  system: the position of the solidus and sub-solidus, 2224
- PHASE SEPARATION**
- Electronic phase separation in transition metal oxide systems, 3003
- PHOSPHAALKENES**
- Synthesis, structure and reactivity of ferrio-chloro-phosphanes, -arsanes and -stibanes  $[(\text{CO})_2(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)\text{FePn}(\text{Cl})\text{R}]$  (Pn = P, As, Sb); R = tetramethylcyclopentadienyl, 2,7-di-*tert*-butylfluorenyl, 2,7-di-*tert*-butyl-9-trimethylsilylfluorenyl) as precursor to novel metallo-phosphaalkenes, -arsaalkenes, and -stibaalkenes, 659
- PHOSPHATE GLASSES**
- Structural and electrical characterisation of  $\text{Li}_2\text{O} : \text{TiO}_2 : \text{SnO}_2 : \text{P}_2\text{O}_5$  electrolyte glass, 3129
- PHOSPHIDO**
- The oxidative addition of a chlorophosphine to  $\text{Pd}^0$ : formation and characterisation of a 42-electron triangulo palladium cluster, 2400
- PHOSPHINE COMPLEXES**
- Extending the coordination capabilities of tertiary phosphines and arsines: preparation, molecular structure, and reactivity of dinuclear rhodium complexes with  $\text{PR}_3$  and  $\text{AsR}_3$  in a doubly bridging coordination mode, 959
- PHOSPHORANES**
- Unsuccessful/successful attempts to produce penta(heteroaryl)-phosphoranes/-arsoranes  $\text{R}_5\text{E}$  (E = P, As; R = 2-furyl, 2-thienyl), 1610
- PHOSPHORUS**
- Dynamic interaction of theory and experiment: total determination of the gas-phase molecular structure of tri-*tert*-butylphosphine oxide ( $\text{OPBu}_3$ ), 384
- From the tetra(amino) phosphonium cation,  $[\text{P}(\text{NHPH}_2)_4]^+$ , to the tetra(imino) phosphate trianion,  $[\text{P}(\text{NPh})_4]^{3-}$ , two-faced ligands that bind anions and cations, 989
- Efficient asymmetric hydrogenation with rhodium complexes of  $\text{C}_1$ -symmetric 2,5-dimethylphospholane-diphenylphosphines, 1901
- Structures of the radical  $\text{P}[\text{N}(\text{SiMe}_3)_2](\text{NPr}_2)$ , its dimer, cation and chloro derivative, 1980
- Open, cyclic, and bicyclic compounds of double silylated phosphorus and boron, 2166
- The molecular structure of tetra-*tert*-butyldiphosphine: an extremely distorted, sterically crowded molecule, 2469
- The formation of dimeric phosph(III)azane macrocycles  $\{[\text{P}(\mu\text{-N}^i\text{Bu})_2\text{-LL}]_n$  [LL = organic spacer], 2904
- A new synthetic route to metal trithiophosphonates: Syntheses and structures of  $[(\text{C}_6\text{H}_{11})\text{PS}_3\text{Li}_2\text{-THF-TMEDA}]_n$  and  $[(\text{C}_6\text{H}_{11})\text{PS}_3\text{Mg}_2\text{-2THF}]_n$ , 3169
- PHOSPHORUS CARBIDE**
- Phosphorus carbides: theory and experiment, 3085
- PHOTOCHEMISTRY, PHOTOPHYSICS**
- Unusual photophysical switching in a Ru(II) diimine DNA probe caused by amide functionalisation, 13
- Photosensitized generation of singlet oxygen from ruthenium(II) and osmium(II) bipyridyl complexes, 30
- Preparation and photochemistry of cobalt(III) amino and amino acidato complexes containing tripodal polypyridine ligands, 150
- Diastereoselective synthesis of coordination compounds: a chiral tripodal ligand based on bipyridine units and its ruthenium(II) and iron(II) complexes, 402
- Synthesis and characterisation of ruthenium complexes containing a pendent catechol ring, 514
- Cross-couplings in the elaboration of luminescent bis-terpyridyl iridium complexes: the effect of extended or inhibited conjugation on emission, 623
- Two complexes of Sm(II) with crown ethers—electrochemical synthesis, structure and spectroscopy, 825
- A novel dinuclear cyclometalated iridium complex bridged with 1,4-bis[pyridine-2-yl]benzene: its structure and photophysical properties, 1115
- Photophysical properties of closely-coupled, binuclear ruthenium(II) bis(2,2':6',2''-terpyridine) complexes, 1227
- Effect of the parent ligand on the photophysical properties of closely-coupled, binuclear ruthenium(II) tris(2,2'-bipyridine) complexes, 1233
- Pyrene-sensitised near-IR luminescence from ytterbium and neodymium complexes, 1405
- Photoinduced Ru-Yb energy transfer and sensitised near-IR luminescence in a coordination polymer containing co-crystallised  $[\text{Ru}(\text{bipy})(\text{CN})_4]^{2-}$  and Yb(III) units, 1524
- A fluorescent chemosensor for Zn(II). Exciplex formation in solution and the solid state, 2180
- Zinc complexes of T-shaped *trans*-1,2,3-propenetricarboxylic acid with 1-D ribbon-like chain, 2-D rhombus-grid-like and herringbone-like layers, and non-interpenetrating 3-D open framework, 2230
- Electronic and photophysical properties of a novel phenol bound dinuclear ruthenium complex: evidence for a luminescent mixed valence state, 2341
- Direct reaction of photogenerated diarylcarbenes at square-planar rhodium(I), 2746
- Photodissociation of CO from  $[\text{Ru}_3(\mu_3\text{-O})(\mu\text{-OOCCH}_3)_4(\text{CO})\text{L}_2]$  in acetonitrile, where L = pyridine, 4-cyanopyridine and methanol, 2883
- Anomalous structure-luminescence relationship in phosphorescent gold(I) isonitrile neutral complexes, 3173
- The reaction of  $\text{M}(\text{CO})_2(\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)$  (M = Fe, Ru) with *para*hydrogen: probing the electronic structure of reaction intermediates and the internal rearrangement mechanism for the dihydride products, 3218
- Photochemical reactions of  $(\eta^5\text{-cyclopentadienyl})\text{bis}(t\text{-butylacrylate})$  rhodium with silanes: Dynamics of isomer interconversion via  $\text{Rh}(\eta^5\text{-silane})$  species, 3331
- Solid-state spectroscopic properties and the geometry of binuclear rhodium(I) diisocyanalkane complexes, 3955
- Reactivity of aqua coordinated monophyrinate lanthanide complexes: synthetic, structural and photoluminescent studies of lanthanide porphyrinate dimers, 4064
- PHOTOLYSIS**
- Photolytic and thermal properties of a new series of intramolecular bridged alkyl cobaloxime complexes, 3642
- PLATINUM**
- Ligand discrimination in the reaction of nitrones with  $[\text{PtCl}_2(\text{PhCN})_2]$ . Selective formation of mono-oxadiazoline and mixed bis-oxadiazoline complexes under thermal and microwave conditions, 166
- Preparation and characterisation of palladium, platinum and manganese di(organo)carbene complexes from quinolinone and quinolinone precursors, 413
- Organoplatinum(IV) tris-chelate complexes, each having a cyclic metallacarbonate ring: synthesis, characterization and kinetic studies of the formation, 619
- Electrochemical and theoretical study of the redox properties of transition metal complexes with  $\{\text{Pt}_2\text{S}_2\}$  cores, 706
- Alkene metatheses in transition metal coordination spheres: dimacrocyclizations that join *trans* positions of square-planar platinum complexes to give topologically novel diphosphine ligands, 1012
- DNA binding and biological activity of some platinum(II) intercalating compounds containing methyl-substituted 1,10-phenanthrolines, 1145
- Perfluoroalkylphosphine coordination chemistry of platinum: synthesis of  $(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_2\text{PPh}$  and  $(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_3\text{PPh}_2$  complexes of platinum(II), 1644
- Blue phosphorescent Zn(II) and orange phosphorescent Pt(II) complexes of 4,4'-diphenyl-6,6'-dimethyl-2,2'-bipyrimidine, 2073
- The oxidative addition of a chlorophosphine to  $\text{Pd}^0$ : formation and characterisation of a 42-electron triangulo palladium cluster, 2400
- Synthesis, molecular structures, and chemistry of some new palladium(II) and platinum(II) complexes with pentafluorophenyl ligands, 2720
- Hydrogen-bond mediation of supramolecular aggregation in neutral bis- $(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_2\text{Pt}$  complexes with aromatic H-bond donating ligands. A synthetic and structural study, 2733
- Constructing homo- and hetero-metallic molecular topologies using pyridylcarboxylates as spacers: preparation of a half-ring complex with active coordination sites, 3389



- Pseudo-rotation mechanism for fast olefin exchange and substitution processes at orthometalated *C,N*-complexes of platinum(II), 3662
- Complexes of substituted derivatives of 2-(2-pyridyl)benzimidazole with Re(I), Ru(II) and Pt(II): structures, redox and luminescence properties, 3678
- Synthesis and characterization of mono- and binuclear platinum complexes containing terminal and bridging diynylidiphenylphosphine ligands, 3854
- Equilibrium, kinetic and HPLC study of the reactions between platinum(II) complexes and DNA constituents in the presence and absence of glutathione, 3869
- Synthesis and structural characterization of two novel heterometallic clusters:  $[\text{Rh}_4\text{Pt}_2(\text{CO})_{11}(\text{dppm})_2]$  and  $[\text{Ru}_2\text{Rh}_2\text{Pt}_2(\text{CO})_{12}(\text{dppm})_2]$ , 3893
- P, N, S, Se, O, Te, Si-CONTAINING LIGANDS**
- Cerium(III) dialkyl dithiocarbamates from  $[\text{Ce}(\text{N}(\text{SiMe}_3)_2)_3]$  and tetraalkylthiuram disulfides, and  $[\text{Ce}(\kappa^2\text{-S}_2\text{CNEt}_2)_2]$  from the  $\text{Ce}^{\text{III}}$  precursor; Tb<sup>III</sup> and Nd<sup>III</sup> analogues, 129
- Unexpected formation of a novel macrocyclic tetraphosphine: (RSSR)-1,9-dibenzyl-3,7,11,15-tetramesityl-1,9-diaza-3,7,11,15-tetraphosphacyclohexadecane, 357
- Synthesis and catalytic activity of binuclear titanium imido complexes, 359
- The first example of a Si-bridged tris(pyridyl) ligand; synthesis and structure of  $[\text{MeSi}(2\text{-C}_5\text{H}_4\text{N})_3\text{LiX}]$  ( $\text{X} = 0.2\text{Br}, 0.8\text{Cl}$ ), 361
- Synthesis and characterisation of cyanodithioimidocarbonate  $[\text{C}_2\text{N}_2\text{S}_2]^-$  complexes, 369
- Different modes of aggregation in organoaluminium and -gallium hydroxylamides, 397
- Preparation, electrochemical and spectral properties of *N*-methylated pyridylethynyl porphyrins, 456
- The reaction of  $\text{GeCl}_4$  with primary and secondary phosphines, 470
- Synthesis and P-P cleavage reactions of  $[\text{P}(\text{X})\text{X}]_2$ ; X-ray structures of  $[\text{Co}\{\text{P}(\text{X})\text{X}'\}(\text{CO})_3]$  and  $\text{P}_4[\text{P}(\text{X})\text{X}']_2$  [ $\text{X} = \text{N}(\text{SiMe}_3)_2$ ,  $\text{X}' = \text{NPr}_2$ ], 499
- Synthesis and structure of the incomplete cuboidal clusters  $[\text{W}_3\text{Se}_4\text{H}_4(\text{dmpe})_3]^+$ ,  $[\text{W}_3\text{Se}_4\text{H}_4(\text{OH})_4(\text{dmpe})_3]^+$  and  $[\text{W}_3\text{Se}_4(\text{OH})_4(\text{dmpe})_3]^+$ , and the mechanism of the acid-assisted substitution of the coordinated hydrides, 530
- Synthesis and characterisation of transition metal halide complexes of the xylly-distibine, 1,2-bis(dimethylstibanylmethyl)benzene, 554
- Stable gold(III) complexes with thiosemicarbazone derivatives, 677
- Novel Cd(II) coordination polymers with flexible disulfoxide ligands: effects of ligand spacers, terminal groups and counter anions on the complex framework formations, 813
- Synthesis, characterization and ethylene reactivity of 2-diphenylphosphanylbenzamido nickel complexes, 921
- Novel lanthanide(III) complexes supported by carbon-bridged biphenolate ligands: synthesis, structure and catalytic activity, 944
- Unusual structural trends in the  $[\text{MCl}_3\{8\text{-aneSe}_2\}]$  ( $\text{M} = \text{As}, \text{Sb}, \text{Bi}$ ) adducts, 980
- Alkene metatheses in transition metal coordination spheres: dimacrocyclizations that join *trans* positions of square-planar platinum complexes to give topologically novel diphosphine ligands, 1012
- Visible absorption spectra of metal-catecholate and metal-tirionate complexes, 1061
- Yttrium complexes incorporating the chelating diamides  $\{\text{ArN}(\text{CH}_2)_x\text{NAr}\}^{2-}$  ( $\text{Ar} = \text{C}_6\text{H}_3\text{-2,6-Pr}_2$ ,  $x = 2, 3$ ) and their unusual reaction with phenylsilane, 1083
- Liquid crystals of silver complexes derived from simple 1-alkylimidazoles, 1120
- Synthesis, structure and comparison of the DNA cleavage ability of metal complexes  $\text{M}(\text{II})\text{L}$  with the *N*-(2-ethoxyethanol)-bis(2-picolyl)amine ligand *L* ( $\text{M} = \text{Co}, \text{Ni}, \text{Cu}$  and  $\text{Zn}$ ), 1201
- Reactions of lanthanoid metals with 3,5-diphenylpyrazole at elevated temperatures: synthesis and structures of both homoleptic,  $[\text{Ln}(\text{Ph}_2\text{pz})_3]$  ( $\text{Ln} = \text{La}, \text{Nd}$ ),  $[\text{Ln}_2(\text{Ph}_2\text{pz})_6]$  ( $\text{Ln} = \text{Er}, \text{Lu}$ ), and heteroleptic,  $[\text{Ln}(\text{Ph}_2\text{pz})_3(\text{Ph}_2\text{pzH})_2]$  ( $\text{Ln} = \text{La}, \text{Nd}, \text{Gd}, \text{Tb}, \text{Er}$  or  $\text{Yb}$ ), pyrazolate complexes, 1239
- Heteroscorpionate ligands based on bis(pyrazol-1-yl)methane: design and coordination chemistry, 1499
- Structural, magnetic and DFT studies of a hydroxide-bridged  $\{\text{Cr}_6\}$  wheel, 1511
- Synthetic and structural experiments on yttrium, cerium and magnesium trimethylsilylmethyls and their reaction products with nitriles; with a note on two cerium  $\beta$ -diketiminates, 1567
- Unsuccessful/successful attempts to produce penta(heteroaryl)-phosphoranes/-arsoranes  $\text{R}_5\text{E}$  ( $\text{E} = \text{P}, \text{As}$ ;  $\text{R} = 2\text{-furyl}, 2\text{-thienyl}$ ), 1610
- Synthesis and structural characterization of silanethiolato complexes having *tert*-butyldimethylsilyl and trimethylsilyl groups, 1618
- Hydrothermal synthesis and magnetic properties of novel Mn(II) and Zn(II) materials with thiolato-carboxylate donor ligand frameworks, 1670
- A new route to achiral and chiral 1,2-bis(phosphino)ethanes, 1-arsino-2-phosphinoethanes, and 1,3-bis(phosphino)propanes and the molecular structure and catalytic activity of some rhodium(I) complexes derived thereof, 1873
- Conformational and stereochemical flexibility in cadmium(II) complexes of aza-thioether macrocycles, 1953
- Multinuclear ( $^1\text{H}$ ,  $^{31}\text{P}$  and  $^{195}\text{Pt}$ ) NMR study and dynamical analysis of binuclear  $\mu$ -hydrido  $\mu$ -carbonyl Pt(I) cations with chelating diphosphines, 2027
- A neutral tungsten- $\eta^5$ -alkyne-1-thio ligand forming a homoleptic Werner type complex with Cu(I), 2053
- $\text{PdCl}[\text{PPh}_2\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{CHCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2]$  as a precursor to homo- and hetero-metallic species directed by ESMS (electrospray ionisation mass spectrometry), 2281
- The oxidative addition of a chlorophosphine to  $\text{Pd}^0$ : formation and characterisation of a 42-electron triangulo palladium cluster, 2400
- Synthesis, spectroscopic and structural properties of hexavalent molybdenum complexes with thio- and seleno-ether ligands, 2487
- Ring-opening reactions induced by gold(I) of five- and four-coordinate palladium(II) and platinum(II) complexes containing tripodal or linear polyphosphines, 2526
- o*-(Cyclohexyliminoethyl)(arylamido)benzene and related complexes of zirconium and titanium. The non-innocence of the ketimino functionality, 2556
- Electronic response of a (*P,N*)-based ligand on metal coordination, 2563
- Oxygen and nitrogen Lewis base adducts of  $[\text{UO}_2(\text{OTf})_2]$ . Crystal structures of polypyridine complexes with out-of-plane uranyl equatorial coordination, 2814
- Synthesis, structure and solution NMR properties of  $(\text{Ph}_3\text{P})_2\text{M}(\text{SeC}(\text{O})\text{ToI})_2$ ,  $\text{M} = \text{Zn}, \text{Cd}$  and  $\text{Hg}$ , 2890
- The reactivity of *cyclo*-( $\text{P}_3'\text{Bu}_4$ )<sup>-</sup> towards group 13, 14 and 15 metal chlorides: complexation and formation of cyclooligophosphanes, *cyclo*-( $\text{P}_3'\text{Bu}_4$ )<sub>2</sub> and *cyclo*-( $\text{P}_4'\text{Bu}_5$ )<sub>2</sub>, by reductive elimination, 2895
- The formation of dimeric phosph(III)azane macrocycles  $\{[\text{P}(\text{N}'\text{Bu})_2\text{-LL}]_2\}$  [LL = organic spacer], 2904
- EPR study of intramolecular dynamics in *o*-semiquinonic nickel complexes with PCP-pincer ligand in solution, 2957
- Palladium(II) complexes of new OPN phosphine ligands and their application in homogeneously catalysed reactions of CO with alkenes or alkynes, 3251
- Synthesis, properties and structures of eight-coordinate zirconium(IV) and hafnium(IV) halide complexes with phosphorus and arsenic ligands, 3305
- Sterically hindered electron-withdrawing ligands: the reactions of *N*-carbazoyl phosphines with rhodium and palladium centres, 3321
- The preparation and characterisation of bimetallic iridium(III) complexes containing derivatised bridging naphthalene-1,8-disulfur or 4,5-dithiolato acephenanthrylene ligands, 3347
- Synthesis of mixed Ar,Ar'-BIAN ligands (Ar,Ar'-BIAN = bis(aryl)acenaphthenequinonediimine). Measurement of the coordination strength of hemilabile ligands with respect to their symmetric counterparts, 3376
- Reactions of 2-indolylphosphines with  $\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_{12}$ : cluster capping with  $\mu_3, \eta^5$ -indolylphosphine as an anionic six-electron P,N-donor ligand, 3383
- Constructing homo- and hetero-metallic molecular topologies using pyridylcarboxylates as spacers: preparation of a half-ring complex with active coordination sites, 3389
- Monomeric, one- and two-dimensional networks incorporating (2,6-Me<sub>2</sub>C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>3</sub>S)<sub>2</sub>Pb building blocks, 3515
- Preparation of mononuclear and dinuclear Rh hydrotris(pyrazolyl)borato complexes containing arenethiolato ligands and conversion of the mononuclear complexes into dinuclear Rh-Rh and Rh-Ir complexes with bridging arenethiolato ligands, 3593
- Extraction and coordination studies of the unexplored bifunctional ligand carbamoyl methyl sulfoxide (CMSO) with uranium(VI) and cerium(III) nitrates. Synthesis and structures of  $[\text{UO}_2(\text{NO}_3)_2(\text{PhSOCH}_2\text{CON}^+\text{Bu}_2)]$  and  $[\text{Ce}(\text{NO}_3)_3(\text{PhSOCH}_2\text{CON}^+\text{Bu}_2)_2]$ , 3604

- Water-soluble ruthenium(II) catalysts  
[RuCl<sub>2</sub>(η<sup>2</sup>-arene)] [P(CH<sub>2</sub>OH)<sub>3</sub>] for isomerization of allylic alcohols and alkene hydration, 3635
- Synthesis, characterization, and stereochemistry of S-bridged Co<sup>III</sup>MoCo<sup>III</sup> (M = Pd<sup>II</sup>, Pt<sup>II</sup>) trinuclear complexes containing two non-bridging thiolato groups: building blocks for the construction of chiral heterometallic aggregates, 3654
- First transition-metal complexes of S=P(NHBU<sup>t</sup>)<sub>3</sub>, 3808
- Synthesis and characterization of mono- and binuclear platinum complexes containing terminal and bridging diynylidiphenylphosphine ligands, 3854
- Reaction of [M(η<sup>3</sup>-allyl)(η<sup>2</sup>-amidinato)(CO)<sub>2</sub>(pyridine)] complexes (M = Mo, W) with bidentate ligands: nitrogen donor vs. phosphorus donor, 3982
- Bulk material vs. single crystal: powder diffraction to the rescue, 4120
- Complexes of a dianionic bis(diphosphinomethanide) with lithium, sodium, potassium and zirconium. Effect of substitution on the Schlenk dimerisation of vinylidene phosphines, 4074
- Proton induced P-H and Mo-H bond activation at the phosphide bridged dimolybdenum complexes [Mo<sub>2</sub>Cp<sub>2</sub>(μ-H)(μ-PHR)(CO)<sub>4</sub>] (R = Cy, 2,4,6-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>3</sub>R<sub>3</sub>; R' = H, Me, <sup>t</sup>Bu), 4168
- Synthesis and structures of β-diketiminatotin(II) halides, an amide and of Sn(E)=[N(R)C(Ph)]<sub>2</sub>CH[(NR)<sub>2</sub>] (E = S or Se, R = SiMe<sub>3</sub>), 4193
- P, O-LIGANDS**
- Novel unsymmetrical P/O substituted ferrocene ligands and the first structurally characterised hydroxyferrocene derivative, 1823
- POLYIODIDES**
- Governing the oxidative addition of iodine to gold(I) complexes by ligand tuning, 1995
- POLYMERISATION**
- Synthesis and catalytic activity of binuclear titanium imido complexes, 359
- POLYMERS**
- Novel Cd(II) coordination polymers with flexible disulfoxide ligands: effects of ligand spacers, terminal groups and counter anions on the complex framework formations, 813
- Synthesis, characterization and ethylene reactivity of 2-diphenylphosphanylbenzamido nickel complexes, 921
- Homolysis of the Ln-N (Ln = Yb, Eu) bond. Synthesis, structural characterization and catalytic activity of ytterbium(II) and europium(II) complexes with methoxyethyl functionalized indenyl ligands, 1029
- Transition metal-catalyzed ring-opening polymerization (ROP) of strained, silicon-bridged bis(benzene)chromium complexes, 2057
- A high-throughput approach to lanthanide complexes and their rapid screening in the ring opening polymerisation of caprolactone, 2237
- Synthesis, characterisation and optical spectroscopy of platinum(II) di-ynes and poly-ynes incorporating condensed aromatic spacers in the backbone, 2377
- Synthesis, structure and heterogeneous catalytic activities of Cu-containing polymeric compounds: anion effect and comparison of homogeneous vs. heterogeneous catalytic activity, 2697
- Structure and inter-phase stability in solvent-free low-dimensional polymer electrolytes with high lithium conductivity, 3053
- Chromium(III) and chromium(IV) bis(trimethylsilyl)amido complexes as ethylene polymerisation catalysts, 3431
- Syntheses, structures and antimicrobial activities of water-soluble silver(I)-oxygen bonding complexes with chiral and racemic camphoric acid (Hca) ligands, 3732
- New types of the flexible self-assembled metal-organic coordination polymers constructed by aliphatic dicarboxylates and rigid bidentate nitrogen ligands, 3918
- Synthesis of the new, weakly coordinating anions [RB(C<sub>6</sub>F<sub>5</sub>)<sub>3</sub>]<sup>-</sup> (R = CH<sub>3</sub>, Me, CHMe<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>2</sub>Me<sub>2</sub>); utilization of [HNMe<sub>2</sub>Ph][Me<sub>2</sub>CCH<sub>2</sub>B(C<sub>6</sub>F<sub>5</sub>)<sub>3</sub>] to activate zirconocene catalysts for propylene polymerization, 4089
- End-to-end single cyanato and thiocyanato bridged Cu(II) polymers with a new tridentate Schiff base ligand: Crystal structure and magnetic properties, 4161
- POLYOXOMETALATES**
- A series of novel lanthanide polyoxometalates: condensation of building blocks dependent on the nature of rare earth cations, 2087
- POLYPYRIDINE LIGANDS**
- Electrochemical probing of ground state electronic interactions in polynuclear complexes of a new heteroditopic ligand, 1918
- POLYTROPIC LIGANDS**
- Tren centered tris-macrocycles as polytopic ligands for Cu(II) and Ni(II), 2115
- PORPHYRINS AND ANALOGUES**
- Synthesis, characterization and molecular structures of six-coordinate manganese nitrosyl porphyrins, 44
- Metallation effects on the thermal interconversion of atropisomers of di(orthomethylarene)-substituted porphyrins, 319
- Kinetics and mechanism of water substitution in the low-spin Fe(II) complex of 4-octasulphophenylpyrazinoporphyrazine, 429
- Preparation, electrochemical and spectral properties of N-methylated pyridylethynyl porphyrins, 456
- Hydrophobic vitamin B<sub>12</sub>. Part 19: Electroorganic reaction of DDT mediated by hydrophobic vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 878
- Metalloporphyrins as sensing components for gas sensors: remarkable affinity and selectivity of cobalt(III) porphyrins for CO vs. O<sub>2</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>, 1208
- Electron transfer reactions between copper(II) porphyrin complexes and various oxidizing reagents in acetonitrile, 1703
- Vitamin B<sub>12</sub> as an allosteric cofactor; dual fluorescence, hysteresis, oscillations and the selection of corrin over porphyrin, 2125
- Electro- and photochemical properties of a (μ-alkoxo)bis(μ-carboxylato)diruthenium complex having two tetraphenylporphinato zinc(II) moieties, 3283
- Preparation, electrochemical and spectral properties of N-methyl-pyridylethynyl nickel porphyrins, 4006
- Synthesis, characterization, and electrochemical and electrochromic properties of sandwich dilutetium tetraphthalocyanine, 4022
- Reactivity of aqua coordinated monoporphyrate lanthanide complexes: synthetic, structural and photoluminescent studies of lanthanide porphyrate dimers, 4064
- POTASSIUM**
- The NaNO<sub>3</sub>/KNO<sub>3</sub> system: the position of the solidus and sub-solidus, 2224
- PROMETHIUM**
- Design and coordination behavior of the first selective recognition ligand of <sup>147</sup>Pm(III), 640
- PROTEINS**
- Identification of a novel high affinity copper binding site in the APP(145-155) fragment of amyloid precursor protein, 16
- P-SI-CONTAINING LIGANDS**
- The structure of phosphine-functionalised silsesquioxane-based dendrimers: a molecular dynamics study, 1665
- PYRAZINE**
- Synthesis and structure of Zn-(μ<sub>4</sub>-O)<sub>2</sub>(OAc)<sub>10</sub>(Pz)<sub>2</sub> (OAc = acetate; Pz = pyrazine), 3840
- PYRAZOLE**
- Titanium and niobium imido complexes stabilized by heteroscorpionate ligands, 3963
- PYRAZOLONATE**
- Reactions of thiosemicarbazones derived from β-keto amides and β-keto esters with Zn(II) and Cd(II) acetates: influence of metal, substitution, reagent ratio and temperature on metal-induced cyclization, 2019
- PYRIDINE CARBOXAMIDES**
- New pyridine carboxamide ligands and their complexation to copper(II). X-Ray crystal structures of mono-, di-, tri- and tetranuclear copper complexes, 862
- QUANTUM CHEMISTRY**
- Activation and cleavage of dinitrogen by three-coordinate metal complexes involving Mo(III) and Nb(II/III), 2492
- QUANTUM CHEMISTRY, QUANTUM DYNAMICS**
- Structure and bonding in the isoelectronic series C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>5</sub>P<sub>5-6</sub><sup>±</sup>: is phosphorus a carbon copy?, 2080
- QUANTUM CHEMISTRY, QUANTUM MECHANICS**
- Experimental and quantum chemical studies of structure and reaction mechanisms of dioxouranium(VI) complexes in solution, 3799
- QUENCHING**
- Photosensitized generation of singlet oxygen from ruthenium(II) and osmium(II) bipyridyl complexes, 30
- RADICAL CATIONS OF PEPTIDES**
- Designing copper(II) ternary complexes to generate radical cations of peptides in the gas phase: Role of the auxiliary ligand, 3199
- RADICALS**
- Coordination chemistry of 2-(8-aminoquinolino)-4,6-di-*tert*-butylphenol with manganese(IV), iron(III), and cobalt(II/III): *N*, *O*-coordinated *o*-iminobenzosemiquinonate(1-) π radical monoanions vs. *o*-iminophenolate(2-) dianions, 178
- Synthesis and P-P cleavage reactions of [P(X)X']<sub>2</sub>; X-ray structures of [Co{P(X)X'}(CO)]<sub>2</sub> and P<sub>4</sub>[P(X)X']<sub>2</sub>; [X = N(SiMe<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>, X' = NPr<sub>2</sub>], 499

Supramolecular triangular and linear arrays of metal-radical solids using pyrazolato-silver(I) motifs, 898

Antiferromagnetic coupling between rare earth ions and semiquinones in a series of 1 : 1 complexes, 1048

Synthesis, structural and magnetic properties of a series of copper(II) complexes containing a monocarboxylated perchlorotriphenylmethyl radical as a coordinating open-shell ligand, 1073

Structures of the radical  $[N(SiMe_3)_2](NPr^+)_2$ , its dimer, cation and chloro derivative, 1980

Aerial oxidation of primary alcohols and amines catalyzed by Cu(II) complexes of 2,2'-selenobis(4,6-di-*tert*-butylphenol) providing [O,Se,O]-donor atoms, 2092

Intramolecularly hydrogen-bonded *versus* copper(II) coordinated mono- and bis-phenoxy radicals, 2662

Reduced and excited states of the intermediates (*u*-diimine)(C<sub>5</sub>R<sub>5</sub>)Rh in hydride transfer catalysis schemes: EPR and resonance Raman spectroscopy, and comparative DFT calculations of Co, Rh and Ir analogues, 3815

Dinuclear and mononuclear manganese(IV)-radical complexes and their catalytic catecholase activity, 3842

Preparation, electrochemical and spectral properties of *N*-methyl-pyridylethynyl nickel porphyrins, 4006

## π-RADICALS

Coordination chemistry of 2-(8-aminoquinolino)-4,6-di-*tert*-butylphenol with manganese(IV), iron(III), and cobalt(II/III): *N*,*O*-coordinated *o*-iminobenzosemiquinonate(1-) π radical monoanions *vs.* *o*-iminophenolate(2-) dianions, 178

## REDOX REACTIONS

Chromium(III) and chromium(IV) bis(trimethylsilyl)amido complexes as ethylene polymerisation catalysts, 3431

## REDOX/POTENTIAL REACTIONS

Preparation, electrochemical and spectral properties of *N*-methylated pyridylethynyl porphyrins, 456

Oxidation reaction of  $[Ni(1,4,7\text{-triazacyclononane})_2]^{2+}$  by  $[Fe(o\text{-phenanthroline})]^{3+}$  in aqueous acidic solution at elevated pressures: determination of the activation and reaction volumes for the Ni(III)/(II) couple, 1862

Redox and complexation chemistry of the Cr<sup>VI</sup>/Cr<sup>V</sup>-D-galacturonic acid system, 2288

Appraisal of the redox behaviour of the antitastatic ruthenium(III) complex  $[ImH][RuCl_2(DMSO)(Im)]$ , NAMI-A, 2347

Electrochemical oxidation of methanol using dpmm-bridged Ru/Pd, Ru/Pt and Ru/Au catalysts, 2352

Electrochemistry of a labile average-valence dicopper system, 2357

Further insights on the high-low spin interconversion in nickel(II) tetramine complexes. Solvent and temperature effects, 2616

Mechanistic studies on oxidation of hydrazine by a μ-oxo diiron(III,II) complex in aqueous acidic media—proton coupled electron transfer, 2910

Influence of the coordination geometry on the physicochemical properties of a copper(II) complex with a tailor-made calixarene-based ligand bearing dipyrityl pendants. An ESR, UV-Vis and CV study, 3205

A family of oxorhenium(V) complexes incorporating chelated monoanionic ONN reduced Schiff base and dianionic ONNO tetradentate ligands: synthesis, spectroscopic and electrochemical studies, 3244

Reactions of tris(oxalato)cobaltate(III) with two-electron reductants, 3601

## REDUCED SCHIFF BASES

A family of oxorhenium(V) complexes incorporating chelated monoanionic ONN reduced Schiff base and dianionic ONNO tetradentate ligands: synthesis, spectroscopic and electrochemical studies, 3244

## RHENIUM

A new [2 + 1] mixed ligand concept based on  $[^{99m}Tc(OH_2)_3(CO)_3]^+$ : a basic study, 1320

Pyridylthiocarbazine complexes of rhenium with potential radiopharmaceutical applications, 2402

A family of oxorhenium(V) complexes incorporating chelated monoanionic ONN reduced Schiff base and dianionic ONNO tetradentate ligands: synthesis, spectroscopic and electrochemical studies, 3244

Complexes of substituted derivatives of 2-(2-pyridyl)benzimidazole with Re(I), Ru(II) and Pt(II): structures, redox and luminescence properties, 3678

High-frequency EPR study of reduced diruthenium and dirhenium polypyridine complexes based on the 1,2,4,5-tetrazine radical bridge, 3727

## RHODIUM

Extending the coordination capabilities of tertiary phosphines and arsines: preparation, molecular structure, and reactivity of dinuclear rhodium complexes with PR<sub>3</sub> and AsR<sub>3</sub> in a doubly bridging coordination mode, 959

Cationic Rh complexes with novel spiro tetraarylphosphonate anions prepared from arylboronic acids and aryloxorhodium complexes, 1366

A novel dicationic phenoxaphosphino-modified Xantphos-type ligand: a ligand for highly active and selective, biphasic, rhodium catalysed hydroformylation in ionic liquids, 1590

Various forms of linear dipyrityls in discrete rectangles, dinuclear rods, and one-dimensional networks containing (η<sup>5</sup>-pentamethylcyclopentadienyl)rhodium(III), 1656

A new route to achiral and chiral 1,2-bis(phosphino)ethanes, 1-arsino-2-phosphinoethanes, and 1,3-bis(phosphino)propanes and the molecular structure and catalytic activity of some rhodium(I) complexes derived thereof, 1873

Efficient asymmetric hydrogenation with rhodium complexes of C<sub>1</sub>-symmetric 2,5-dimethylphospholane-diphenylphosphines, 1901

Single and double metallic layer-containing ruthenium dendrimers. Synthesis and catalytic properties, 2450

Direct reaction of photogenerated diarylcarbenes at square-planar rhodium(I), 2746

Synthesis of new poly(propyleneimine) dendrimers DAB-*dendr*-[NH(O)COCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OC(O)C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Rh(NBD)]<sub>n</sub> {*n* = 4, 8, 16, 32, 64} functionalized with alkoxycarbonylcyclopentadienyl complexes of rhodium(I), 2767

Synthesis and characterization of {(diene)Rh[μ-O-Si(O<sup>+</sup>Bu)<sub>3</sub>]}<sub>2</sub>, a precursor to silica-bound rhodium, 2808

The reaction of RhCp\*(CH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>(L) (L = pyridine, dmso) with GaCp\* and AlCp\*: A new type of carbon-carbon bond activation reaction, 3171

Sterically hindered electron-withdrawing ligands: the reactions of *N*-carbazolyl phosphines with rhodium and palladium centres, 3321

M...HNR interactions in imino-bound diaryltriazene complexes: structure and fluxionality, 3353

The origin of chemoselectivity in the hydrocarbonylation of alkenes catalysed by trialkylphosphine complexes of rhodium, 3425

Preparation of mononuclear and dinuclear Rh hydrotris(pyrazolyl)borate complexes containing arenethiolato ligands and conversion of the mononuclear complexes into dinuclear Rh-Rh and Rh-Ir complexes with bridging arenethiolato ligands, 3593

Cp\*Rh complexes with pyridyloxazolines: synthesis, fluxionality and applications as asymmetric catalysts for Diels-Alder reactions, 3629

First transition-metal complexes of S=P(NHBU)<sub>3</sub>, 3808

Synthesis and structural characterization of two novel heterometallic clusters: [Rh<sub>4</sub>Pt<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>11</sub>(dppm)<sub>2</sub>] and [Ru<sub>2</sub>Rh<sub>2</sub>Pt<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>12</sub>(dppm)<sub>2</sub>], 3893

Synthesis and characterization of half-sandwich N-heterocyclic carbene complexes of cobalt and rhodium, 3909

Solid-state spectroscopic properties and the geometry of binuclear rhodium(I) diisocyanide complexes, 3955

Formation and reactions of metal-metal bonded heterobimetallic (C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>PR<sub>2</sub>)-bridged (Zr-Ir) and (Zr-Rh) complexes: evidence for the participation of metal hydride intermediates, 4059

C-F or C-H bond activation and C-C coupling reactions of fluorinated pyridines at rhodium: synthesis, structure and reactivity of a variety of tetrafluoropyridyl complexes, 4106

## RING-OPENING REACTIONS

Ring-opening reactions induced by gold(I) of five- and four-coordinate palladium(II) and platinum(II) complexes containing tripodal or linear polyphosphines, 2526

## RUTHENIUM

Vinyl and carbene ruthenium(II) complexes from hydridoruthenium(II) precursors, 375

Dichlorobis(2-phenylazopyridine)ruthenium(II) complexes: characterisation, spectroscopic and structural properties of four isomers, 448

Synthesis and characterisation of ruthenium complexes containing a pendent catechol ring, 514

Stereoselective ligand-exchange reaction of planar-chiral cyclopentadienyl-ruthenium complexes: thermodynamic control of configuration at a stereogenic metal center, 547

[Ru(TAP)<sub>2</sub>(dppz)]<sup>2+</sup>: a DNA intercalating complex, which luminesces strongly in water and undergoes photo-induced proton-coupled electron transfer with guanosine-5'-monophosphate, 668



Arene-ruthenium complexes with salicyloxazolines:

diastereoselective synthesis, configurational stability and applications as asymmetric catalysts for Diels-Alder reactions, 1481

Photoinduced Ru-Yb energy transfer and sensitised near-IR luminescence in a coordination polymer containing co-crystallised [Ru(bipy)(CN)<sub>3</sub>]<sup>2-</sup> and Yb(III) units, 1524

Preparation, structures and some reactions of novel diynyl complexes of iron and ruthenium, 1601

Establishing the NO oxidation state in complexes [Cl<sub>2</sub>(NO)M]<sup>+</sup>, M = Ru or Ir, through experiments and DFT calculations, 1797

Designed synthesis of a multimetallic system having Ru<sub>4</sub>Cu<sub>2</sub> core using trimetallic coordination of 2,2'-biimidazole ion, 1827

Electrochemical probing of ground state electronic interactions in polynuclear complexes of a new heteroditopic ligand, 1918

New insights into catalytic hydrogenation by phosphido-substituted triruthenium clusters: confirmation of intact cluster catalysis by parahydrogen NMR, 2108

Reactions of [Ru(H<sub>2</sub>O)<sub>6</sub>]<sup>2+</sup> with water-soluble tertiary phosphines, 2336

Electronic and photophysical properties of a novel phenol bound dinuclear ruthenium complex: evidence for a luminescent mixed valence state, 2341

Appraisal of the redox behaviour of the antitumour ruthenium(III) complex [ImH][RuCl<sub>2</sub>(DMSO)(Im)], NAMI-A, 2347

Single and double metallic layer-containing ruthenium dendrimers. Synthesis and catalytic properties, 2450

A mass spectrometric investigation of non-covalent interactions between ruthenium complexes and DNA, 2683

Photodissociation of CO from [Ru<sub>3</sub>(μ<sub>3</sub>-O)(μ-OOCCH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>6</sub>(CO)L<sub>2</sub>] in acetonitrile, where L = pyridine, 4-cyanopyridine and methanol, 2883

Syntheses, spectroscopic and molecular quadratic nonlinear optical properties of dipolar ruthenium(II) complexes of the ligand 1,2-phenylenebis(dimethylarsine), 2935

Acetylene to vinylidene rearrangements on electron rich d<sup>8</sup> metal centers: a density functional study, 3225

Pyrrolyl substituted allenylidene complexes of ruthenium, 3273

Reactions of 2-indolylphosphines with Ru<sub>3</sub>(CO)<sub>12</sub>: cluster capping with μ<sub>3</sub>, η<sup>2</sup>-indolylphosphine as an anionic six-electron P,N-donor ligand, 3383

Water-soluble ruthenium(II) catalysts [RuCl<sub>2</sub>(η<sup>2</sup>-arene){P(CH<sub>2</sub>OH)<sub>3</sub>}] for isomerization of allylic alcohols and alkyne hydration, 3635

Complexes of substituted derivatives of 2-(2-pyridyl)benzimidazole with Re(I), Ru(II) and Pt(II): structures, redox and luminescence properties, 3678

High-frequency EPR study of reduced diruthenium and dirhenium polypyridine complexes based on the 1,2,4,5-tetrazine radical bridge, 3727

Roles of a tetrahydroborate ligand in a facile route to ruthenium(II) ethyl hydride complexes, and a kinetic study of ethane reductive elimination, 3788

Synthesis and structural characterization of two novel heterometallic clusters: [Rh<sub>4</sub>Pt<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>16</sub>(dppm)<sub>2</sub>] and [Ru<sub>2</sub>Rh<sub>2</sub>Pt<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>12</sub>(dppm)<sub>2</sub>], 3893

Nucleophilic substitution on a Ru-coordinated Cp ring by a carborane anion, 4092

Diastereoisomeric dinuclear ruthenium complexes of 2,5-di(2-pyridyl)thiazolo[5,4-d]thiazole, 4124

Ruthenium bipyridyl compounds with two terminal alkynyl ligands, 4130

## RUTHENIUM CARBONYLS

QALE analysis of CO dissociative kinetics of Ru(CO)<sub>4</sub>L (L = P-donor ligands): accelerating effects of hydrogen in PH<sub>3</sub>R<sub>3-n</sub> ligands (n = 1-2), 833

## RUTHENIUM OXIDES

Schizophrenic electrons in ruthenium-based oxides, 2979

## SANDWICH COMPLEXES

Mixed-metal sandwich complexes [M<sup>II</sup><sub>2</sub>(H<sub>2</sub>O)<sub>2</sub>Fe<sup>III</sup><sub>2</sub>(P<sub>2</sub>W<sub>15</sub>O<sub>56</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]<sup>14-</sup> (M<sup>II</sup> = Co, Mn): Synthesis and stability. The molecular structure of [M<sup>II</sup><sub>2</sub>(H<sub>2</sub>O)<sub>2</sub>Fe<sup>III</sup><sub>2</sub>(P<sub>2</sub>W<sub>15</sub>O<sub>56</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]<sup>14-</sup>, 794

## SCANDIUM

Preparation of isomorphously substituted scandium ZSM-5 using aqueous fluoride gels, 2829

Vibrational spectroscopic force field studies of dimethyl sulfoxide and hexakis(dimethyl sulfoxide)scandium(III) iodide, and crystal and solution structure of the hexakis(dimethyl sulfoxide)scandium(III) ion, 4038

## SCHIFF BASES

Dicatechol-diimines: easily accessible ligands for the self-assembly of dinuclear triple-stranded helicates, 37

Syntheses, structural properties and catecholase activity of copper(II) complexes with reduced Schiff base N-(2-hydroxybenzyl)-amino acids, 113

Different supramolecular hydrogen bond structures and significant changes in magnetic properties in dinuclear μ<sub>2</sub>-1,1-N<sub>2</sub> copper(II) complexes with very similar tridentate Schiff base blocking ligands, 252

Zwitterionic macrocyclic metal sulfate extractants containing 3-dialkylaminomethylsalicylaldehyde units, 313

Self-assembly of molecular squares based on easy-to-prepare multidentate Schiff base ligands, 502

Synthesis and crystal structure of uranium(IV) complexes with compartmental Schiff bases: from mononuclear species to tri- and tetranuclear clusters, 1635

Synthesis of photo-luminescent Zn(II) Schiff base complexes and its derivative containing Pd(II) moiety, 1731

Bis-dinuclear (Cu-Gd)<sub>2</sub> complexes with a probable helicate structure, 1739

Lanthanide complexes of new nonadentate imino-phosphonate ligands derived from 1,4,7-triazacyclononane: synthesis, structural characterisation and NMR studies, 1945

Insights into the absorption of carbon dioxide by zinc substrates: isolation and reactivity of di- and tetranuclear zinc complexes, 2135

Dimetallic complexes of acyclic pyridine-armed ligands derived from 3,6-diformylpyridazine, 2157

Biphenyl derived Schiff-base vanadium(V) complexes with pendant OH-groups—structure, characterization and hydrogen peroxide mediated sulfide oxygenation, 2314

o-(Cyclohexyliminoethyl)(arylamido)benzene and related complexes of zirconium and titanium. The non-innocence of the ketimino functionality, 2556

Intramolecularly hydrogen-bonded *versus* copper(II) coordinated mono- and bis-phenoxyl radicals, 2662

N-Salicylideneamino acidato complexes of oxovanadium(IV). The cysteine and penicillamine complexes, 2855

Pentaaza macrocyclic ytterbium(III) complex and solvent controlled supramolecular self-assembly of its dimeric μ-η<sup>2</sup>:η<sup>2</sup> peroxo-bridged derivatives, 3295

Synthesis of mixed Ar,Ar'-BIAN ligands (Ar,Ar'-BIAN = bis(aryl)acenaphthenequinonediimine). Measurement of the coordination strength of hemilabile ligands with respect to their symmetric counterparts, 3376

Ferromagnetic exchange in a dinuclear copper(II) complex mediated by a methanolate bridging ligand, 3503

Synthesis and crystal structure of tetra- and hexanuclear uranium(IV) complexes with hexadentate compartmental Schiff-base ligands, 4139

End-to-end single cyanato and thiocyanato bridged Cu(II) polymers with a new tridentate Schiff base ligand: Crystal structure and magnetic properties, 4161

Synthetic analogue approach for the functional domains of copper(II) bleomycins and its DNA cleavage activity, 4180

## S-CONTAINING LIGANDS

Polymeric silver(I) complexes with pyridyl dithioether ligands: experimental and theoretical investigations on the coordination properties of the ligands, 562

Cobalt tris(mercaptoimidazoly)borate complexes: synthetic studies and the structure of the first cobaltboratrane, 1626

Group 11 metal complexes of SPS-based pincer ligands: Syntheses, X-ray structures and reactivity, 2593

Protonation and H/D exchange reactions promoted by a sulfur-rich osmium hydride complex: identification of a labile dihydrogen complex, 3991

## SELENIUM

Experimental investigations and *ab initio* studies of selenium(II) dikanethiolates, Se(SR)<sub>2</sub>, 3765

## SELENOETHER

Unusual structural trends in the [MCl<sub>3</sub>([8]aneSe<sub>3</sub>)] (M = As, Sb, Bi) adducts, 980

## SELF-ASSEMBLY

Dicatechol-diimines: easily accessible ligands for the self-assembly of dinuclear triple-stranded helicates, 37

Generation of AuPd<sub>23</sub>/Au<sub>3</sub>Pd<sub>21</sub> analogues of the high-nuclearity Pd<sub>23</sub>(CO)<sub>20</sub>(PEt<sub>3</sub>)<sub>10</sub> cluster containing 19-atom centered hexacapped-cuboctahedral (v<sub>2</sub>-octahedral) metal fragment: structural-to-synthesis approach concerning formation of Au<sub>2</sub>Pd<sub>21</sub>(CO)<sub>20</sub>(PEt<sub>3</sub>)<sub>10</sub>, 209

Nanosized  $\text{Au}_2\text{Pd}_3(\text{CO})_{27}(\text{PET})_{15}$  containing two geometrically unprecedented 13-coordinated Au-centered ( $\mu_{13}\text{-Au}$ ) $\text{Pd}_{13}$  polyhedra connected by triangular face-sharing and three interpenetrating 12-coordinated Pd-centered ( $\mu_{12}\text{-Pd}$ ) $\text{Au}_2\text{Pd}_{10}$  icosahedra: geometrical change in centered polyhedra induced by Au/Pd electronegativity-mismatch, 217

Structural and magnetic properties of vanadyl dichloride solvates: from molecular units to extended hydrogen-bonded solids, 224

What kinds of three-dimensional nets are possible with tris-chelated metal complexes as building blocks?, 347

Unexpected formation of a novel macrocyclic tetraphosphine: (*RSSR*)-1,9-dibenzyl-3,7,11,15-tetramesityl-1,9-diaza-3,7,11,15-tetraphosphacyclohexadecane, 357

Self-assembly of novel macrocyclic aminomethylphosphines with hydrophobic intramolecular cavities, 442

Self-assembly of molecular squares based on easy-to-prepare multidentate Schiff base ligands, 502

Polymeric silver(I) complexes with pyridyl dithioether ligands: experimental and theoretical investigations on the coordination properties of the ligands, 562

Self-assembly sodalite-like framework, 695

Novel Cd(II) coordination polymers with flexible disulfide ligands: effects of ligand spacers, terminal groups and counter anions on the complex framework formations, 813

Transition metal-directed self-assembly of calix[4]arene based dithiocarbamate ligands, 1127

Pyrene-sensitized near-IR luminescence from ytterbium and neodymium complexes, 1405

Self-assembled polynuclear clusters derived from some flexible polydentate dihydrazide ligands, 1446

Binding sites on the outside of metallo-supramolecular architectures: engineering coordination polymers from discrete architectures, 1546

Synthesis and crystal structure of uranium(IV) complexes with compartmental Schiff bases: from mononuclear species to tri- and tetranuclear clusters, 1635

Various forms of linear dipyrityls in discrete rectangles, dinuclear rods, and one-dimensional networks containing ( $\eta^5$ -pentamethylcyclopentadienyl)rhodium(III), 1656

Ligand self-recognition in the stereoselective assembly of [2 + 2] metallamacrocycles from racemic chiral bisbipyridyl molecular clefts and zinc(II), 1708

Designed synthesis of a multimetallic system having Ru, Cu<sub>2</sub> core using trimetallic coordination of 2,2'-biimidazole ion, 1827

Crystal engineering of a versatile building block toward the design of novel inorganic-organic coordination architectures, 2065

A series of novel lanthanide polyoxometalates: condensation of building blocks dependent on the nature of rare earth cations, 2087

Zinc complexes of T-shaped *trans*-1,2,3-propenetricarboxylic acid with 1-D ribbon-like chain, 2-D rhombus-grid-like and herringbone-like layers, and non-interpenetrating 3-D open framework, 2230

Triangles and tetrahedra: metal directed self-assembly of metallo-supramolecular structures incorporating bis- $\beta$ -diketonato ligands, 2417

Solution-stable trinuclear zinc(II) cluster from 4-methyl-2-*N*-(2-pyridylmethylene)aminophenol (HPyrimol), 2614

A heterodifunctionalised ferrocene derivative that self-assembles in solution through complementary hydrogen-bonding interactions, 2831

Extended coordination frameworks incorporating heterobimetallic squares, 2899

One- or two-dimensional 2,3-naphtho crown ether complexes [Na(N15C5)]<sub>2</sub>[M(SCN)<sub>4</sub>] and [K(N18C6)]<sub>2</sub>[M(SCN)<sub>4</sub>] (M = Pd, Pt) constructed by  $\pi$ - $\pi$  stacking interactions, 2918

Structure and inter-phase stability in solvent-free low-dimensional polymer electrolytes with high lithium conductivity, 3053

The ruthenium(II)-supported heteropolytungstates [Ru(dmsO)<sub>2</sub>(H<sub>2</sub>O)XW<sub>11</sub>O<sub>36</sub>]<sup>10-</sup> (X = Ge, Si), 3184

Pentaaza macrocyclic ytterbium(III) complex and solvent controlled supramolecular self-assembly of its dimeric  $\mu$ - $\eta^5$ : $\eta^5$  peroxo-bridged derivatives, 3295

Structures and anion-binding properties of M<sub>4</sub>L<sub>6</sub> tetrahedral cage complexes with large central cavities, 3453

Syntheses, structures and antimicrobial activities of water-soluble silver(I)-oxygen bonding complexes with chiral and racemic camphanic acid (Hca) ligands, 3732

New types of the flexible self-assembled metal-organic coordination polymers constructed by aliphatic dicarboxylates and rigid bidentate nitrogen ligands, 3918

Bulk material vs. single crystal: powder diffraction to the rescue, 4120

## SENSORS, RECEPTORS

Protonation and coordination properties towards Zn(II), Cd(II) and Hg(II) of a phenanthroline-containing macrocycle with an ethylamino pendant arm, 591

Complexes of 5,5'-aminoacido-substituted 2,2'-bipyridyl ligands: control of diastereoselectivity with a pH switch and a chloride-responsive combinatorial library, 699

Transition metal-directed self-assembly of calix[4]arene based dithiocarbamate ligands, 1127

Modulation of the metal recognition properties of a new type of azaferrocenophane-based chemosensors: co-ordination chemistry towards Mg<sup>2+</sup>, Ca<sup>2+</sup>, Zn<sup>2+</sup> and Ni<sup>2+</sup>, 1159

Metalloporphyrins as sensing components for gas sensors: remarkable affinity and selectivity of cobalt(III) porphyrins for CO vs. O<sub>2</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>, 1208

Cation sensors containing a (bpy)Re(CO)<sub>3</sub> group linked to an azacrown ether via an alkenyl or alkynyl spacer: synthesis, characterisation, and complexation with metal cations in solution, 1376

Bis[1,1'-*N,N'*-(2-picoyl)aminomethyl]ferrocene as a redox sensor for transition metal ions, 1743

A fluorescent chemosensor for Zn(II). Exciplex formation in solution and the solid state, 2180

A new pyridine-based 12-membered macrocycle functionalised with different fluorescent subunits; coordination chemistry towards Cu<sup>II</sup>, Zn<sup>II</sup>, Cd<sup>II</sup>, Hg<sup>II</sup>, and Pb<sup>II</sup>, 2771

## SILICA

Synthesis and characterization of {(diene)Rh[ $\mu$ -OSi(O<sup>*i*</sup>Bu)<sub>3</sub>]<sub>2</sub>}, a precursor to silica-bound rhodium, 2808

## SILICATES

The structure of aqueous pentaoxo silicon complexes with *cis*-1,2-dihydroxycyclopentane and furanoidic vicinal *cis*-diols, 3241

## SILICON

Molecular structure of 1,1,2,2-tetra-*tert*-butyldisilane: unusual structural motifs in sterically crowded disilanes, 759

Solution dynamics and molecular structure elucidation of novel aluminium derivatives containing diaminodimethylsilane ligands, 1424

Synthesis, structure, and ethene polymerisation catalysis of 1- or 2-silyl substituted bis(indenyl)zirconium(IV) dichlorides, 1578

A one-pot synthesis to [(Me<sub>2</sub>Si)<sub>2</sub>SiSb]<sub>4</sub>; a potential precursor for Sb<sub>4</sub><sup>2+</sup>, 2051

Open, cyclic, and bicyclic compounds of double silylated phosphorus and boron, 2166

Dichlorosilane-dimethyl ether aggregation: a new motif in halosilane adduct formation, 2578

The structure of aqueous pentaoxo silicon complexes with *cis*-1,2-dihydroxycyclopentane and furanoidic vicinal *cis*-diols, 3241

## SILVER

Supramolecular triangular and linear arrays of metal-radical solids using pyrazolato-silver(I) motifs, 898

Silver cages with encapsulated acetylenediide as building blocks for hydrothermal synthesis of supramolecular complexes with *n*-cyanopyridine and pyridine-*n*-carboxamide (*n* = 3, 4), 3212

Macrocyclic ligand design. Structure-function relationships involving the interaction of pyridinyl-containing, oxygen-nitrogen donor macrocycles with selected transition and post transition metal ions on progressive *N*-benzylation of their secondary amines, 3715

Syntheses, structures and antimicrobial activities of water-soluble silver(I)-oxygen bonding complexes with chiral and racemic camphanic acid (Hca) ligands, 3732

Host-guest assembly of ligand systems for metal ion complexation. Synergistic solvent extraction of copper(II) and silver(I) by 1,4,8,11-tetrabenzyl-1,4,8,11-tetraazacyclodecane in combination with carboxylic acids, 3829

## SINGLET OXYGEN

Photosensitized generation of singlet oxygen from ruthenium(II) and osmium(II) bipyridyl complexes, 30

## SOD MIMICS

New class of potent catalysts of O<sub>2</sub><sup>•-</sup> dismutation. Mn(III) *ortho*-methoxyethylpyridyl- and di-*ortho*-methoxyethylimidazolyldiporphyrins, 1696

## SOD-DEFICIENT E. COLI

New class of potent catalysts of O<sub>2</sub><sup>•-</sup> dismutation. Mn(III) *ortho*-methoxyethylpyridyl- and di-*ortho*-methoxyethylimidazolyldiporphyrins, 1696

## SODIUM

The  $\text{NaNO}_3/\text{KNO}_3$  system: the position of the solidus and sub-solidus, 2224

## SOLID STATE

Preparation and topotactical oxidation of  $\text{ScVO}_3$  with bixbyte structure: a low-temperature route to stabilize the new defect fluorite  $\text{ScVO}_{3.5}$  metastable phase, 1294

New mixed alkaline-earth nitridomolybdate(vi) nitride oxides with anion-ordered sub-structures, 1298

Recycling asymmetric hydrogenation catalysts by their immobilisation onto ion-exchange resins, 1783

The  $\text{NaNO}_3/\text{KNO}_3$  system: the position of the solidus and sub-solidus, 2224

Preparation of isomorphously substituted scandium ZSM-5 using aqueous fluoride gels, 2829

Schizophrenic electrons in ruthenium-based oxides, 2979

Hydrogen in oxides, 3012

$\text{Li}^+$  ion conductivity in rock salt-structured nickel-doped  $\text{Li}_3\text{NbO}_4$ , 3042

What variable-pressure variable-temperature measurements are telling us about ion transport in glass, 3067

Phosphorus carbides: theory and experiment, 3085

Influence of synthesis route on the properties of doped lanthanum cobaltite and its performance as an electrochemical reactor for the partial oxidation of natural gas, 3110

Expanded fullerides and electron localisation – lithium-rich ammoniated  $\text{C}_{60}$  phases, 3137

The reaction of  $\text{RhCp}^*(\text{CH}_3)_2(\text{L})$  ( $\text{L} = \text{pyridine, dmsO}$ ) with  $\text{GaCp}^*$  and  $\text{AlCp}^*$ : A new type of carbon–carbon bond activation reaction, 3171

The effects of hydrofluoric acid addition on the hydrothermal synthesis of templated uranium sulfates, 3810

Solid-state spectroscopic properties and the geometry of binuclear rhodium(i) diisocyanooalkane complexes, 3955

## SOLID STATE NMR

Structural and electrical characterisation of  $\text{Li}_2\text{O} : \text{TiO}_2 : \text{SnO}_2 : \text{P}_2\text{O}_5$  electrolyte glass, 3129

## SOLUTION STUDIES

Metal ion recognition *via* 'selective detuning'. The interaction of selected transition and post-transition metal ions with a mono-N-benzylated  $\text{O}_2\text{N}_3$ -donor macrocycle and its xylyl-bridged ring analogue, 122

Zwitterionic macrocyclic metal sulfate extractants containing 3-dialkylaminomethylsalicylaldehyde units, 313

Speciation in the aqueous  $\text{H}^+/\text{H}_2\text{VO}_4^-/\text{H}_2\text{O}_2/\text{picolinate}$  system relevant to diabetes research, 421

Novel one-dimensional structures and solution behaviour of copper(ii) bromide and chloride complexes of a new pentapyridyldiamine ligand, 778

Visible absorption spectra of metal–catecholate and metal–tironate complexes, 1061

Cationic lanthanide complexes of neutral tripodal *N,O* ligands: enthalpy *versus* entropy-driven podate formation in water, 2012

Interactions of  $\text{Cu}^{2+}$  ions with chicken prion tandem repeats, 2102

Tren centered tris-macrocycles as polytopic ligands for  $\text{Cu}(\text{II})$  and  $\text{Ni}(\text{II})$ , 2115

A study on the mimics of Cu–Zn superoxide dismutase with high activity and stability: two copper(ii) complexes of 1,4,7-triazacyclononane with benzimidazole groups, 2329

Mono- and dinuclear complexes of sulfones with the tetrachlorides of group 4, 2364

Copper(ii) complexes of N-terminal protected tri- and tetra-peptides containing histidine residues, 2702

Speciation in the aqueous  $\text{H}^+/\text{H}_2\text{VO}_4^-/\text{H}_2\text{O}_2/\text{citrate}$  system of biomedical interest, 2873

Rare and unexpected coordination to copper(ii) by a tertiary amide in a macrocyclic ligand, 3163

Influence of the coordination geometry on the physicochemical properties of a copper(ii) complex with a tailor-made calixarene-based ligand bearing dipyriddy pendant. An ESR, UV-Vis and CV study, 3205

The structure of aqueous pentaoso silicon complexes with *cis*-1,2-dihydroxycyclopentane and furanoidic vicinal *cis*-diols, 3241

Synthesis and coordination properties of new macrocyclic ligands: equilibrium studies and crystal structures, 3468

Syntheses and chemistry of hypervalent *cyclo*- $\text{R}_4\text{Sb}_4$ , *cyclo*-( $\text{RSbE}$ ), [ $\text{R} = 2(\text{Me}_2\text{NCH}_2)\text{C}_6\text{H}_4$ ,  $\text{E} = \text{O, S}$ ] and precursors, 3575

Aluminium alkyl and aryloxide complexes of pyrazine and bipyridines: synthesis and structure, 3689

A new bis(3-hydroxy-4-pyridinone)-IDA derivative as a potential therapeutic chelating agent. Synthesis, metal-complexation and biological assays, 3772

Host–guest assembly of ligand systems for metal ion complexation. Synergistic solvent extraction of copper(ii) and silver(i) by 1,4,8,11-tetrabenzyl-1,4,8,11-tetraazacyclodecane in combination with carboxylic acids, 3829

## SOLVATION

Structure of the hydrated, hydrolysed and solvated zirconium(iv) and hafnium(iv) ions in water and aprotic oxygen donor solvents. A crystallographic, EXAFS spectroscopic and large angle X-ray scattering study, 2142

## SOLVENT EXTRACTION

Host–guest assembly of ligand systems for metal ion complexation. Synergistic solvent extraction of copper(ii) and silver(i) by 1,4,8,11-tetrabenzyl-1,4,8,11-tetraazacyclodecane in combination with carboxylic acids, 3829

## SPECTROSCOPY

Pyrryl substituted allenylidene complexes of ruthenium, 3273

## SPIN-CROSSOVER

Designing dinuclear iron(ii) spin crossover complexes. Structure and magnetism of dinitrile-, dicyanamido-, tricyanomethanide-, bipyrimidine- and tetrazine-bridged compounds, 3370

## SPIN EXCHANGE INTERACTIONS

Spin dimer and classical spin analyses of the ordered magnetic structures of alkali iron pyrophosphates  $\text{NaFeP}_2\text{O}_7$  and  $\text{LiFeP}_2\text{O}_7$ , 3019

## SPIN INTERCONVERSION

Further insights on the high–low spin interconversion in nickel(ii) tetramine complexes. Solvent and temperature effects, 2616

## STABILITY CONSTANTS

Identification of a novel high affinity copper binding site in the APP(145–155) fragment of amyloid precursor protein, 16

Metal ion recognition *via* 'selective detuning'. The interaction of selected transition and post-transition metal ions with a mono-N-benzylated  $\text{O}_2\text{N}_3$ -donor macrocycle and its xylyl-bridged ring analogue, 122

Steric complementarity in carboxylate anion recognition, 229

Speciation in the aqueous  $\text{H}^+/\text{H}_2\text{VO}_4^-/\text{H}_2\text{O}_2/\text{picolinate}$  system relevant to diabetes research, 421

Protonation and coordination properties towards  $\text{Zn}(\text{II})$ ,  $\text{Cd}(\text{II})$  and  $\text{Hg}(\text{II})$  of a phenanthroline-containing macrocycle with an ethylamino pendant arm, 591

The influence of the boat-to-chair conversion on the demetallation of the nickel(ii) complex of an open-chain tetramine containing a piperazine fragment, 653

Thermodynamic and biodistribution studies of  $\text{Zn}(\text{II})$ ,  $\text{Ca}(\text{II})$ ,  $\text{Gd}(\text{III})$  and  $\text{Cu}(\text{II})$  complexes of 3,3,9,9-tetramethyl-4,8-diazaundecane-2,10-dione dioxime, 741

The dimeric and tetrameric octarepeat fragments of prion protein behave differently to its monomeric unit, 1284

Unexpected formation of a copper(ii) 12-metallacrown-4 with (*S*)-glutamic- $\gamma$ -hydroxamic acid: a thermodynamic and spectroscopic study in aqueous solution, 1329

Aminoacid *N*-substituted 1,4,7-triazacyclononane and 1,4,7,10-tetraazacyclododecane  $\text{Zn}^{2+}$ ,  $\text{Cd}^{2+}$  and  $\text{Cu}^{2+}$  complexes. A preparative, potentiometric titration and NMR spectroscopic study, 1410

*In vitro* and *in vivo* stability investigations of  $\text{Cu}(\text{II})$ ,  $\text{Zn}(\text{II})$ ,  $\text{Ca}(\text{II})$  and  $\text{Gd}(\text{III})$  complexes with *N,N'*-bis(2-hydroxyiminopropionyl) propane-1,3-diamine, 1432

Bis[1,1'-*N,N'*-(2-picoly)aminomethyl]ferrocene as a redox sensor for transition metal ions, 1743

Bis- and tris-(methylphosphonic) acid derivatives of a 14-membered tetraazamacrocyclic containing pyridine: synthesis, protonation and complexation studies, 1812

Co-ordination chemistry of amino pendant arm derivatives of 1,4,7-triazacyclononane, 1934

Interactions of  $\text{Cu}^{2+}$  ions with chicken prion tandem repeats, 2102

Tren centered tris-macrocycles as polytopic ligands for  $\text{Cu}(\text{II})$  and  $\text{Ni}(\text{II})$ , 2115

Dinegative tetrahedral oxoanion complexation; structural and solution phase observations, 2303

Copper(ii) complexes of N-terminal protected tri- and tetra-peptides containing histidine residues, 2702

Complexation of thorium(iv) with acetate at variable temperatures, 2867

Speciation in the aqueous  $\text{H}^+/\text{H}_2\text{VO}_4^-/\text{H}_2\text{O}_2/\text{citrate}$  system of biomedical interest, 2873

Synthesis of mixed  $\text{Ar}, \text{Ar}'$ -BIAN ligands ( $\text{Ar}, \text{Ar}'$ -BIAN = bis(aryl)acenaphthenequinonediimine). Measurement of the



- coordination strength of hemilabile ligands with respect to their symmetric counterparts, 3376
- Synthesis and coordination properties of new macrocyclic ligands: equilibrium studies and crystal structures, 3468
- Stoichiometry, stability constants and coordination geometry of Eu(III) 5-sulfosalicylate complex in aqueous system—A TRLIFS study, 3495
- Macrocyclic ligand design. Structure–function relationships involving the interaction of pyridinyl-containing, oxygen–nitrogen donor macrocycles with selected transition and post transition metal ions on progressive *N*-benzylation of their secondary amines, 3715
- A new bis(3-hydroxy-4-pyridinone)-IDA derivative as a potential therapeutic chelating agent. Synthesis, metal-complexation and biological assays, 3772
- Equilibrium, kinetic and HPLC study of the reactions between platinum(II) complexes and DNA constituents in the presence and absence of glutathione, 3869
- Statistical mechanical approach to competitive binding of metal ions to multi-center receptors, 4096
- STANNYLENES**
- Metal-induced formation of a new chiral bidentate N,O ligand and the synthesis of novel monomeric germynes, 3176
- STARK SPECTROSCOPY**
- Syntheses, spectroscopic and molecular quadratic nonlinear optical properties of dipolar ruthenium(II) complexes of the ligand 1,2-phenylenebis(dimethylarsine), 2935
- STATISTICAL THERMODYNAMICS**
- Statistical mechanical approach to competitive binding of metal ions to multi-center receptors, 4096
- STEREOCHEMISTRY**
- Structural and NMR investigations of the ternary adducts of twenty  $\alpha$ -amino acids and selected dipeptides with a chiral, diaqua–ytterbium complex, 70
- Effect of chelating vs. bridging coordination of chiral short-bite P–X–P (X = C, N, O) ligands in enantioselective palladium-catalysed allylic substitution reactions, 81
- Diastereoselective synthesis of coordination compounds: a chiral tripodal ligand based on bipyridine units and its ruthenium(II) and iron(II) complexes, 402
- Stereoselective ligand-exchange reaction of planar-chiral cyclopentadienyl–ruthenium complexes: thermodynamic control of configuration at a stereogenic metal center, 547
- Strain-induced substitutional lability in a Ru(II) complex of a hypodentate polypyridine ligand, 1215
- Total enantioselectivity in the DNA binding of the dinuclear ruthenium(II) complex  $[(Ru(Me_2bpy)_2)_2(\mu-bpm)]^{4+}$  {bpm = 2,2'-bipyrimidine; Me<sub>2</sub>bpy = 4,4'-dimethyl-2,2'-bipyridine}, 1277
- Vanadium(IV,V) complexes of D-saccharic and mucic acids in aqueous solution, 1882
- NMR and chiroptical examination of the diastereoisomers of (S)-Eu–EOB–DTPA, 1892
- Co-ordination chemistry of amino pendant arm derivatives of 1,4,7-triazacyclononane, 1934
- Arylamino-pyridinato complexes of zirconium, 2257
- Synthesis, characterization, and stereochemistry of S-bridged Co<sup>III</sup>Mo<sup>III</sup> (M = Pd<sup>II</sup>, Pt<sup>II</sup>) trinuclear complexes containing two non-bridging thiolato groups: building blocks for the construction of chiral heterometallic aggregates, 3654
- Diastereoisomeric dinuclear ruthenium complexes of 2,5-di(2-pyridyl)thiazolo[5,4-d]thiazole, 4124
- STERIC EFFECTS**
- The influence of the boat-to-chair conversion on the demetallation of the nickel(II) complex of an open-chain tetramine containing a piperazine fragment, 653
- QALE analysis of CO dissociative kinetics of Ru(CO)<sub>2</sub>L (L = P-donor ligands): accelerating effects of hydrogen in PH<sub>n</sub>R<sub>3-n</sub> ligands (*n* = 1–2), 833
- Strain-induced substitutional lability in a Ru(II) complex of a hypodentate polypyridine ligand, 1215
- Governing the oxidative addition of iodine to gold(I) complexes by ligand tuning, 1995
- A high-throughput approach to lanthanide complexes and their rapid screening in the ring opening polymerisation of caprolactone, 2237
- Solution- and solid-state characterisation of a configurationally-stable  $\beta$ -diketiminato-supported calcium primary amide, 3166
- Synthesis of the new, weakly coordinating anions  $[RB(C_6F_5)_3]^-$  (R = CH<sub>2</sub>Me, CHMe<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>2</sub>CMe<sub>3</sub>); utilization of  $[HNMe_2Ph][Me_3CCH_2B(C_6F_5)_3]$  to activate zirconocene catalysts for propylene polymerization, 4089
- Synthesis and structures of  $\beta$ -diketiminatotin(II) halides, an amide and of Sn(=E){N(R)C(Ph)}<sub>2</sub>CH(NR<sub>2</sub>) (E = S or Se, R = SiMe<sub>3</sub>), 4193
- STIBINE COMPLEXES**
- Extending the coordination capabilities of tertiary phosphines and arsines: preparation, molecular structure, and reactivity of dinuclear rhodium complexes with PR<sub>3</sub> and AsR<sub>3</sub> in a doubly bridging coordination mode, 959
- STIBINES**
- Synthesis and characterisation of transition metal halide complexes of the xylyl-distibine, 1,2-bis(dimethylstibanylmethyl)benzene, 554
- STRUCTURAL STUDIES**
- Structural and NMR investigations of the ternary adducts of twenty  $\alpha$ -amino acids and selected dipeptides with a chiral, diaqua–ytterbium complex, 70
- Syntheses, structural properties and catecholase activity of copper(II) complexes with reduced Schiff base *N*-(2-hydroxybenzyl)-amino acids, 113
- Syntheses, structures and properties of 1-ethyl-3-methylimidazolium salts of fluorocomplex anions, 144
- Nanosized Au<sub>2</sub>Pd<sub>41</sub>(CO)<sub>27</sub>(PEt<sub>3</sub>)<sub>15</sub> containing two geometrically unprecedented 13-coordinated Au-centered ( $\mu_{13}$  Au)Pd<sub>13</sub> polyhedra connected by triangular face-sharing and three interpenetrating 12-coordinated Pd-centered ( $\mu_{12}$ -Pd)Au<sub>2</sub>Pd<sub>10</sub> icosahedra: geometrical change in centered polyhedra induced by Au/Pd electronegativity-mismatch, 217
- Solvent extraction and lanthanide complexation studies with new terdentate ligands containing two 1,3,5-triazine moieties, 244
- Metallation effects on the thermal interconversion of atropisomers of di(orthomethylarene)-substituted porphyrins, 319
- What kinds of three-dimensional nets are possible with tris-chelated metal complexes as building blocks?, 347
- Synthesis and characterisation of cyanodithioimidocarbonate  $[C_2N_2S_2]^{2-}$  complexes, 369
- Different modes of aggregation in organoaluminium and -gallium hydroxylamides, 397
- Dichlorobis(2-phenylazopyridine)ruthenium(II) complexes: characterisation, spectroscopic and structural properties of four isomers, 448
- Stable gold(III) complexes with thiosemicarbazone derivatives, 677
- Self-assembly sodalite-like framework, 695
- Novel one-dimensional structures and solution behaviour of copper(II) bromide and chloride complexes of a new pentapyridyldiamine ligand, 778
- Mixed-metal sandwich complexes  $[M^{II}_2(H_2O)_2Fe^{III}_2(P_2W_{15}O_{56})_2]^{14-}$  (M<sup>II</sup> = Co, Mn): Synthesis and stability. The molecular structure of  $[M^{II}_2(H_2O)_2Fe^{III}_2(P_2W_{15}O_{56})_2]^{14-}$ , 794
- A unique coordination environment for an ion: EXAFS studies and bond valence model approach of the encapsulated cation in the Preyssler anion, 801
- The building block approach to extended solids: 3,5-pyrazoledicarboxylate coordination compounds of increasing dimensionality, 852
- Novel lanthanide(III) complexes supported by carbon-bridged biphenolate ligands: synthesis, structure and catalytic activity, 944
- Magnetic behavior and Mössbauer spectra of spin-crossover pyrazolate bridged dinuclear diiron(II) complexes: X-ray structures of high-spin and low-spin  $[Fe(NCBH_3)(py)]_2(\mu-bpypz)_2$ , 982
- Synthesis, structure and magnetism of new single molecule magnets composed of Mn<sup>II</sup>, Mn<sup>III</sup>, alkoxo-carboxylate bridged clusters capped by triethanolamine ligands, 1003
- Fused pyridazines: rigid multidentates for designing and fine-tuning the structure of hybrid organic/inorganic frameworks, 1153
- Synthesis and characterisation of cyclopentadienyl complexes of barium: precursors for atomic layer deposition of BaTiO<sub>3</sub>, 1181
- Hetero di- and trinuclear Cu–Gd complexes with trifluoroacetate bridges: synthesis, structural and magnetic studies, 1194
- Syntheses and structural systematics of trialkylphosphine complexes of open titanocenes, zirconocenes and hafnocenes, 1221
- Reactions of lanthanoid metals with 3,5-diphenylpyrazole at elevated temperatures: synthesis and structures of both homoleptic,  $[Ln_3(Ph_2pz)_6]$  (Ln = La, Nd),  $[Ln_2(Ph_2pz)_6]$  (Ln = Er, Lu), and heteroleptic,  $[Ln(Ph_2pz)_5(Ph_2pzH_2)]$  (Ln = La, Nd, Gd, Tb, Er or Yb), pyrazolate complexes, 1239
- New mixed alkaline-earth nitridomolybdate(VI) nitride oxides with anion-ordered sub-structures, 1298
- Anionic triazine systems, 1400

- Hydrothermal synthesis and magnetic properties of novel Mn(II) and Zn(II) materials with thiolato-carboxylate donor ligand frameworks, 1670
- Synthesis, structure, redox, NLO and DNA interaction aspects of  $[(L^{1-})_2Ru^{II}]_2(\mu_3-L)^{2+}$  and  $[(L^1)_2Ru^{II}(NC_4H_4S^-)]^+ [L^{1-} = 1,3,5\text{-triazine-2,4,6-trithiolato}, L^{1-} = \text{arylazopyridine}]$ , 1752
- Designed synthesis of a multimetallic system having  $Ru_4Cu_2$  core using trimetallic coordination of 2,2'-biimidazole ion, 1827
- Synthesis of di-, tri- and penta-nuclear titanium(IV) species from reactions of titanium(IV) alkoxides with 2,2'-biphenol ( $H_2L^1$ ) and 1,1'-binaphthol ( $H_2L^2$ ); crystal structures of  $[Ti_3(\mu_3-OPr^t)_2(OPr^t)_6L^1]_n$ ,  $[Ti_3(OPr^t)_6L^1]_n$ ,  $[Ti_3(\mu_3-O)_2(\mu_2-OR)_2(OR)_6L^1]_n$  ( $R = OPr^t, OBu^t$ ) and  $[Ti_2(OPr^t)_4L^2]_n$ , 1846
- Governing the oxidative addition of iodine to gold(I) complexes by ligand tuning, 1995
- Crystal engineering of a versatile building block toward the design of novel inorganic-organic coordination architectures, 2065
- Crystal structures of imidazolium bis(trifluoromethanesulfonyl)imide 'ionic liquid' salts: the first organic salt with a *cis*-TFSI anion conformation, 2267
- Extended metal atom chains (EMACs) of five chromium or cobalt atoms: Symmetrical or unsymmetrical?, 2297
- Coordinative flexibility of 1,2-bis[1,4,7-triazacyclonon-1-yl]propan-2-ol in mononuclear and binuclear Ni(II) complexes, 2309
- Coordination polymer incorporating maleonitriledithiolate copper clusters: electrocrystallization synthesis and crystal structure of  $(NPt_4)_2[Cu(MeCN)_2][Cu_4(i\text{-mnt})_6](MeCN)_{0.25}(THF)_{0.25}$ , 2394
- A series of novel Mo(W)/Cu/S heterobimetallic clusters containing  $SBu^-$  linkages. Synthesis, structure and spectroscopic characterisation, 2438
- From nitrides to carbides: topotactic synthesis of the  $\eta$ -carbides  $Fe_3Mo_3C$  and  $Co_3Mo_3C$ , 2463
- The molecular structure of tetra-*tert*-butyldiphosphine: an extremely distorted, sterically crowded molecule, 2469
- Ring-opening reactions induced by gold(I) of five- and four-coordinate palladium(II) and platinum(II) complexes containing tripodal or linear polyphosphines, 2526
- Electronic response of a (*P,N*)-based ligand on metal coordination, 2563
- Dichlorosilane-dimethyl ether aggregation: a new motif in halosilane adduct formation, 2578
- Synthesis and magnetism of oxygen-bridged tetranuclear defect cubane Co(II) and Ni(II) clusters, 2670
- $LZnX$  complexes of tripodal ligands with intramolecular RN-H hydrogen bonding groups: structural implications of a hydrogen bonding cavity, and of X/R in the hydrogen bonding geometry/strength, 2800
- A new zincborophosphate templated by diethylenetriamine (DETA): Synthesis and characterizations of  $(C_4N_3H_{10})[Zn_3B_3P_3O_{24}] \cdot H_2O$ , 2847
- Synthesis, structure and solution NMR properties of  $(Ph_3P)_2[M(SeC(O)Tol)_2]$ ,  $M = Zn, Cd$  and  $Hg$ , 2890
- The reactivity of *cyclo*-( $P^tBu_3$ ) $^-$  towards group 13, 14 and 15 metal chlorides: complexation and formation of cyclooligophosphanes,  $\{cyclo-(P^tBu_3)_2\}_2$  and  $\{cyclo-(P^tBu_3)P^tBu\}_2$ , by reductive elimination, 2895
- Extended coordination frameworks incorporating heterobimetallic squares, 2899
- One- or two-dimensional 2,3-naphtho crown ether complexes  $[Na(N15C5)]_2[M(SCN)_4]$  and  $[K(N18C6)]_2[M(SCN)_4]$  ( $M = Pd, Pt$ ) constructed by  $\pi$ - $\pi$  stacking interactions, 2918
- Dinuclear 1,4,7-triazacyclononane (tacn) complexes of cobalt(III) with amido and tacn bridges. Synthesis, characterization and reversible acid-accelerated bridge cleavage, 2929
- Rare and unexpected coordination to copper(II) by a tertiary amide in a macrocyclic ligand, 3163
- The ruthenium(II)-supported heteropolytungstates  $[Ru(dmsO)_3(H_2O)XW_{11}O_{39}]^{6-}$  ( $X = Ge, Si$ ), 3184
- Molecular, supramolecular and solution structures of peroxovanadium complexes with ON and  $O_2N$  donor set ligands: two new types of cationic-anionic peroxovanadium(V) peroxovanadates(V), 3313
- The preparation and characterisation of bimetallic iridium(III) complexes containing derivatised bridging naphthalene-1,8-disulfur or 4,5-dithiolato acephenanthrylene ligands, 3347
- Azido- or hydroxyl-capped half-cubanes containing  $Cp^*Rh$  fragments:  $[Cp^*Rh_3(\mu-X)_3(\mu_3-X)]^{2+}$  ( $X = OH^-$  or  $N_3^-$ ), 3360
- Effects of diphosphine structure on aurophilicity and luminescence in Au(I) complexes, 3459
- Honeycombs, herringbones and brick-walls: three-fold guest-dependent variation in copper trimesate complexes bearing sulfimide ligands, 3488
- Stoichiometry, stability constants and coordination geometry of Eu(III) 5-sulfosalicylate complex in aqueous system—A TRLIFS study, 3495
- Syntheses, structures and antimicrobial activities of water-soluble silver(I)-oxygen bonding complexes with chiral and racemic camphoric acid (Hca) ligands, 3732
- Experimental and quantum chemical studies of structure and reaction mechanisms of dioxouranium(VI) complexes in solution, 3799
- Alkalicyamelurates,  $M_3[C_8N_2O_7] \cdot xH_2O$ ,  $M = Li, Na, K, Rb, Cs$ : UV-luminescent and thermally very stable ionic tri-s-triazine derivatives, 3900
- New types of the flexible self-assembled metal-organic coordination polymers constructed by aliphatic dicarboxylates and rigid bidentate nitrogen ligands, 3918
- Vibrational spectroscopic force field studies of dimethyl sulfoxide and hexakis(dimethyl sulfoxide)scandium(III) iodide, and crystal and solution structure of the hexakis(dimethyl sulfoxide)scandium(III) ion, 4038
- Bulk material vs. single crystal: powder diffraction to the rescue, 4120
- ### SUBSTITUTED MONOCARBORANES
- Monocarbaborane anion chemistry:  $\{COOH\}$ ,  $\{CH_2OH\}$  and  $\{CHO\}$  units as functional groups on ten-vertex monocarbaborane anionic compounds, 3552
- ### SULFUR
- Electrochemical and theoretical study of the redox properties of transition metal complexes with  $\{Pt_2S_2\}$  cores, 706
- A new synthetic route to metal trithiophosphonates: Syntheses and structures of  $[(C_6H_{11})PS_3Li_2 \cdot THF \cdot TMEDA]_2$  and  $[(C_6H_{11})PS_3Mg \cdot 2THF]_2$ , 3169
- ### SUPERCONDUCTIVITY
- Various strategies to tune the ionic/electronic properties of electrode materials, 2988
- Expanded fullerenes and electron localisation – lithium-rich ammoniated  $C_{60}$  phases, 3137
- ### SUPEROXIDE DISMUTASE
- A manganese superoxide dismutase mimic based on *cis,cis*-1,3,5-triaminocyclohexane, 187
- ### SUPRAMOLECULAR CHEMISTRY
- Dicatchol-diimines: easily accessible ligands for the self-assembly of dinuclear triple-stranded helicates, 37
- Syntheses, structural properties and catecholase activity of copper(II) complexes with reduced Schiff base *N*-(2-hydroxybenzyl)-amino acids, 113
- Zwitterionic macrocyclic metal sulfate extractants containing 3-dialkylaminomethylsalicylaldehyde units, 313
- What kinds of three-dimensional nets are possible with tris-chelated metal complexes as building blocks?, 347
- Coordination features of ditopic oxazamacrocycles toward Ni(II) and Co(II). Dioxygen uptake by their dinuclear Co(II) complexes, 463
- Protonation and coordination properties towards Zn(II), Cd(II) and Hg(II) of a phenanthroline-containing macrocycle with an ethylamino pendant arm, 591
- Tuning facial-meridional isomerisation in monometallic nine-co-ordinate lanthanide complexes with unsymmetrical tridentate ligands, 723
- The building block approach to extended solids: 3,5-pyrazoledicarboxylate coordination compounds of increasing dimensionality, 852
- From the tetra(amino) phosphonium cation,  $[P(NHPh)_4]^+$ , to the tetra(imino) phosphate trianion,  $[P(NPh)_4]^{3-}$ , two-faced ligands that bind anions and cations, 989
- Cation sensors containing a (bpy)Re(CO) $_3$  group linked to an azacrown ether *via* an alkenyl or alkynyl spacer: synthesis, characterisation, and complexation with metal cations in solution, 1376
- Aminoacid *N*-substituted 1,4,7-triazacyclononane and 1,4,7,10-tetraazacyclododecane  $Zn^{2+}$ ,  $Cd^{2+}$  and  $Cu^{2+}$  complexes. A preparative, potentiometric titration and NMR spectroscopic study, 1410
- Binding sites on the outside of metallo-supramolecular architectures: engineering coordination polymers from discrete architectures, 1546
- Mononucleotide recognition by cyclic trinuclear palladium(II) complexes containing 4,7-phenanthroline N,N bridges, 1563

- Polymeric networks of copper(II) using succinate and aromatic N–N donor ligands: synthesis, crystal structure, magnetic behaviour and the effect of weak interactions on their crystal packing, 1687
- Ligand self-recognition in the stereoselective assembly of [2 + 2] metallamacrocycles from racemic chiral bisbipyridyl molecular clefts and zinc(II), 1708
- A novel self-assembling synthesis and crystal structure of 40-membered macrocyclic complex containing eight-tin, 1785
- Guest sorption and desorption in the metal–organic framework [Co(INA)<sub>2</sub>] (INA = isonicotinate) – evidence of intermediate phases during desorption, 1807
- Self-assembly of diorganotin(IV) moieties and 2-pyrazinecarboxylic acid: syntheses, characterizations and crystal structures of monomeric, polymeric or trinuclear macrocyclic compounds, 1832
- A fluorescent chemosensor for Zn(II). Exciplex formation in solution and the solid state, 2180
- Electronic and photophysical properties of a novel phenol bound dinuclear ruthenium complex: evidence for a luminescent mixed valence state, 2341
- Triangles and tetrahedra: metal directed self-assembly of metallo-supramolecular structures incorporating bis-β-diketonato ligands, 2417
- High-field EPR study and crystal and molecular structure of *trans*-RSSR-[CrCl<sub>2</sub>(cyclam)]<sub>n</sub>X (X = ZnCl<sub>2</sub><sup>2-</sup>, Cl<sup>-</sup> and Cl<sup>-</sup>·4H<sub>2</sub>O·0.5HCl), 2444
- Hydrogen-bond mediation of supramolecular aggregation in neutral bis-(C<sub>6</sub>F<sub>5</sub>)Pt complexes with aromatic H-bond donating ligands. A synthetic and structural study, 2733
- A new pyridine-based 12-membered macrocycle functionalised with different fluorescent subunits; coordination chemistry towards Cu<sup>II</sup>, Zn<sup>II</sup>, Cd<sup>II</sup>, Hg<sup>II</sup>, and Pb<sup>II</sup>, 2771
- A heterodifunctionalised ferrocene derivative that self-assembles in solution through complementary hydrogen-bonding interactions, 2831
- One- or two-dimensional 2,3-naphtho crown ether complexes [Na(N15C5)]<sub>2</sub>[M(SCN)<sub>4</sub>] and [K(N18C6)]<sub>2</sub>[M(SCN)<sub>4</sub>] (M = Pd, Pt) constructed by π–π stacking interactions, 2918
- Silver cages with encapsulated acetylenediide as building blocks for hydrothermal synthesis of supramolecular complexes with *n*-cyanopyridine and pyridine-*n*-carboxamide (*n* = 3, 4), 3212
- Constructing homo- and hetero-metallic molecular topologies using pyridylcarboxylates as spacers: preparation of a half-ring complex with active coordination sites, 3389
- Structures and anion-binding properties of M<sub>4</sub>L<sub>6</sub> tetrahedral cage complexes with large central cavities, 3453
- Monomeric, one- and two-dimensional networks incorporating (2,6-Me<sub>2</sub>C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>3</sub>S)<sub>2</sub>Pb building blocks, 3515
- Synthesis, characterization, and electrochemical and electrochromic properties of sandwich dilutetium tetraphthalocyanine, 4022
- Statistical mechanical approach to competitive binding of metal ions to multi-center receptors, 4096
- Bulk material vs. single crystal: powder diffraction to the rescue, 4120
- SYNCHROTRON RADIATION**
- Lattice collapse in mixed-valence samarium fulleride Sm<sub>2.75</sub>C<sub>60</sub> at high pressure, 3144
- SYNTHESIS**
- Synthesis and characterization of two novel mixed metal tellurates: KGaTeO<sub>6</sub>·H<sub>2</sub>O and K<sub>3</sub>GaTe<sub>2</sub>O<sub>8</sub>(OH)<sub>2</sub>·H<sub>2</sub>O, 392
- Reactions of lanthanoid metals with 3,5-diphenylpyrazole at elevated temperatures: synthesis and structures of both homoleptic, [Ln<sub>2</sub>(Ph<sub>2</sub>pz)<sub>6</sub>] (Ln = La, Nd), [Ln<sub>2</sub>(Ph<sub>2</sub>pz)<sub>6</sub>] (Ln = Er, Lu), and heteroleptic, [Ln(Ph<sub>2</sub>pz)<sub>3</sub>](Ph<sub>2</sub>pzH)<sub>2</sub>] (Ln = La, Nd, Gd, Tb, Er or Yb), pyrazolate complexes, 1239
- SYNTHETIC HYDROLASE**
- Bis(dipyridophenazine)copper(II) complex as major groove directing synthetic hydrolase, 1896
- TANTALUM**
- Alkyl-η<sup>3</sup>-alkene niobocene and tantalocene complexes with the allyldimethylsilyl-η<sup>3</sup>-cyclopentadienyl ligand: synthesis, NMR studies and DFT calculations, 2943
- TECHNETIUM**
- A new [2 + 1] mixed ligand concept based on <sup>99m</sup>Tc(OH<sub>2</sub>)(CO)<sub>3</sub><sup>+</sup>: a basic study, 1320
- TELLURITE**
- Synthesis and characterization of two novel mixed metal tellurates: KGaTeO<sub>6</sub>·H<sub>2</sub>O and K<sub>3</sub>GaTe<sub>2</sub>O<sub>8</sub>(OH)<sub>2</sub>·H<sub>2</sub>O, 392
- TELLURIUM**
- A series of novel lanthanide polyoxometalates: condensation of building blocks dependent on the nature of rare earth cations, 2087
- Singularity of proton transport in salts of orthoperiodic and orthotellurium acids: theoretical modeling using density functional calculations, 2170
- TEMPLATE SYNTHESIS**
- Template synthesis of {(Mo<sup>V</sup><sub>2</sub>O<sub>7</sub>)(O<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>PO<sub>3</sub>)<sub>n</sub>}<sub>n</sub> clusters (*n* = 3, 4, 10): solid state and solution studies, 1259
- Lanthanide complexes of new nonadentate imino-phosphonate ligands derived from 1,4,7-triazacyclononane: synthesis, structural characterisation and NMR studies, 1945
- Anionic NaCl-type frameworks of [Mn<sup>II</sup>(HCOO)<sub>3</sub>]<sup>-</sup>, templated by alkylammonium, exhibit weak ferromagnetism, 2209
- A new zincborophosphate templated by diethylenetriamine (DETA): Synthesis and characterizations of (C<sub>4</sub>N<sub>5</sub>H<sub>16</sub>)[Zn<sub>3</sub>B<sub>3</sub>P<sub>3</sub>O<sub>24</sub>]·H<sub>2</sub>O, 2847
- Pentaaza macrocyclic ytterbium(III) complex and solvent controlled supramolecular self-assembly of its dimeric μ-η<sup>3</sup>:η<sup>3</sup> peroxo-bridged derivatives, 3295
- The effects of hydrofluoric acid addition on the hydrothermal synthesis of templated uranium sulfates, 3810
- 2,2':6',2''-TERPYRIDINE**
- Preparation and structural characterisation of terpy-cored dendrimers and dendriplexes, 2635
- TETRAGLYCINE**
- Sulfite induced autoxidation of Ni(II) and Co(II) tetraglycine complexes. Spectrophotometric and rotating ring-disc voltammetric studies, 267
- THALLIUM**
- Gold–thallium supramolecular arrays with 4,4'-bipyridine. Solvent induction of luminescent networks, 1801
- Arrested chloride abstraction from *trans*-RuCl<sub>2</sub>(DMeOPrPE)<sub>2</sub> with TIPF<sub>6</sub>: formation of a 1-D coordination polymer having unusual octahedral coordination around thallium(I), 3941
- THEORETICAL CHEMISTRY**
- Quantum chemistry-based interpretations on the lowest triplet state of luminescent lanthanides complexes. Part 1. Relation between the triplet state energy of hydroxamate complexes and their luminescence properties, 1334
- The reaction of M(CO)<sub>3</sub>(Ph<sub>3</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>) (M = Fe, Ru) with *para*hydrogen: probing the electronic structure of reaction intermediates and the internal rearrangement mechanism for the dihydride products, 3218
- THERMAL STABILITY**
- Alkalicamylurates, M<sub>3</sub>[C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>3</sub>O<sub>3</sub>]<sub>n</sub>·xH<sub>2</sub>O, M = Li, Na, K, Rb, Cs: UV-luminescent and thermally very stable ionic tri-s-triazine derivatives, 3900
- THERMODYNAMICS**
- Metallation effects on the thermal interconversion of atropisomers of di(orthomethylarene)-substituted porphyrins, 319
- Unexpected formation of a copper(II) 12-metallacrown-4 with (S)-glutamic-γ-hydroxamic acid: a thermodynamic and spectroscopic study in aqueous solution, 1329
- Cationic lanthanide complexes of neutral tripodal *N,O* ligands: enthalpy *versus* entropy-driven podate formation in water, 2012
- A fluorescent chemosensor for Zn(II). Exciplex formation in solution and the solid state, 2180
- The reaction of Li[Al(OR)<sub>4</sub>] R = OC(CF<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>Ph, OC(CF<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub> with NO/NO<sub>2</sub> giving NO[Al(OR)<sub>4</sub>], Li[NO<sub>3</sub>] and N<sub>2</sub>O. The synthesis of NO[Al(OR)<sub>4</sub>] from Li[Al(OR)<sub>4</sub>] and NO[SbF<sub>6</sub>] in sulfur dioxide solution, 2496
- Complexation of thorium(IV) with acetate at variable temperatures, 2867
- Dinuclear 1,4,7-triazacyclononane (tacn) complexes of cobalt(III) with amido and tacn bridges. Synthesis, characterization and reversible acid-accelerated bridge cleavage, 2929
- Hydrogen in oxides, 3012
- THIOETHER**
- Synthesis and luminescence studies of mono- and C<sub>3</sub>-symmetric, tris(ligand) complexes of Sm(III), Y(III) and Eu(III) with sulfur-bridged binaphtholate ligands, 3748
- THIOLATE**
- The molecular structure of the tris(2-mercapto-1-tolylimidazolyl)hydroborato zinc(2-mercapto-1-tolylimidazole) complex, {[Tm<sup>III</sup>-Tol]Zn(mim<sup>2-Tol</sup>)}[ClO<sub>4</sub>]: intermolecular N–H...OCIO<sub>2</sub> *versus* intramolecular N–H...S hydrogen bonding interactions of the mercaptoimidazole ligand, 3448
- THIOSEMICARBAZONES**
- Stable gold(III) complexes with thiosemicarbazone derivatives, 677
- Reactions of thiosemicarbazones derived from β-keto amides and β-keto esters with Zn(II) and Cd(II) acetates: influence of metal,



substitution, reagent ratio and temperature on metal-induced cyclization, 2019

## THORIUM

Complexation of thorium(IV) with acetate at variable temperatures, 2867

## TIN

Organotin and organogermanium linkers for simple, direct functionalization of polyoxotungstates, 1989

Sulfur, tin and gold derivatives of 1-(2'-pyridyl)-*ortho*-carborane, 1-R-2-X-1,2-C<sub>2</sub>B<sub>10</sub>H<sub>10</sub> (R = 2'-pyridyl, X = SH, SnMe<sub>3</sub> or AuPPh<sub>3</sub>), 3822

Tin(IV) halide complexes of AsPh<sub>3</sub>: The structures of *trans*-SnCl<sub>4</sub>(AsPh<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub> and SnBr<sub>4</sub>(AsPh<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>, 4017

Synthesis and structures of  $\beta$ -diketiminatotin(II) halides, an amide and of Sn(E)[{N(R)C(Ph)}<sub>2</sub>CH](NR<sub>2</sub>) (E = S or Se, R = SiMe<sub>3</sub>), 4193

## TITANIUM

Dicatechol-diimines: easily accessible ligands for the self-assembly of dinuclear triple-stranded helicates, 37

A paradigm shift in the construction of heterobimetallic complexes: Synthesis of group 2 & 4 metal-calix[6]arene complexes, 327

Synthesis and catalytic activity of binuclear titanium imido complexes, 359

Synthesis and structure of boron-bridged constrained geometry complexes of titanium, 938

Synthesis of di-, tri- and penta-nuclear titanium(IV) species from reactions of titanium(IV) alkoxides with 2,2'-biphenol (H<sub>2</sub>L') and 1,1'-binaphthol (H<sub>2</sub>L''); crystal structures of [Ti<sub>2</sub>( $\mu_2$ -OPr)<sub>2</sub>(OPr)<sub>2</sub>L'], [Ti<sub>3</sub>(OPr)<sub>3</sub>L'<sub>3</sub>], [Ti<sub>3</sub>( $\mu_3$ -O)<sub>2</sub>( $\mu_2$ -OR)<sub>2</sub>(OR)<sub>2</sub>L'<sub>4</sub>] (R = OPr, OBu<sup>n</sup>) and [Ti<sub>2</sub>(OPr)<sub>2</sub>L'<sub>2</sub>], 1846

Titanium and niobium imido complexes stabilized by heteroscorpionate ligands, 3963

## TRANSITION METALS

Synthesis and properties of new ditertiary stibines based upon *o*-, *m*- or *p*-xylyl and *m*- or *p*-phenylene backbones and their complexes with tungsten, iron and nickel carbonyls, 51

Metal ion recognition *via* 'selective detuning'. The interaction of selected transition and post-transition metal ions with a mono-N-benzylated O<sub>2</sub>N<sub>2</sub>-donor macrocycle and its xylyl-bridged ring analogue, 122

Preparative and structural studies on iron(II)-thiolate cyanocarbonyls: relevance to the [NiFe]/[Fe]-hydrogenases, 137

Synthesis, X-ray structure, polarized optical spectra and DFT theoretical calculations of two new organic-inorganic hybrid fluoromanganates(III): (bpaH<sub>2</sub>)[MnF<sub>4</sub>(H<sub>2</sub>O)<sub>2</sub>]<sub>2</sub> and (bpeH<sub>2</sub>)[MnF<sub>4</sub>(H<sub>2</sub>O)<sub>2</sub>]<sub>2</sub>, 273

Metallation effects on the thermal interconversion of atropisomers of di(orthomethylarene)-substituted porphyrins, 319

Diastereoselective synthesis of coordination compounds: a chiral tripodal ligand based on bipyridine units and its ruthenium(II) and iron(II) complexes, 402

Redox state switching of transition metals by deprotonation of the tridentate ligand 2,6-bis(imidazol-2-yl)pyridine, 407

Crystal structures of dicarboxy-2,2'-bipyridyl complexes: the role of hydrogen bonding and stacking interactions, 492

Polymeric silver(I) complexes with pyridyl dithioether ligands: experimental and theoretical investigations on the coordination properties of the ligands, 562

The influence of the boat-to-chair conversion on the demetallation of the nickel(II) complex of an open-chain tetramine containing a piperazine fragment, 653

The triruthenium complex [{(acac)<sub>2</sub>Ru<sup>II</sup>}(L)] containing a conjugated diquinoxaline[2,3-*a*:2',3'-*c'*]phenazine (L) bridge and acetylacetonate (acac) as ancillary ligands. Synthesis, spectroelectrochemical and EPR investigation, 754

The building block approach to extended solids: 3,5-pyrazoledicarboxylate coordination compounds of increasing dimensionality, 852

Generation and trapping reaction of an efficient 1,2-dehydrocarborane precursor, phenyl[*o*-(trimethylsilyl)carboranyl]iodonium acetate, 933

Visible absorption spectra of metal-catecholate and metal-tironate complexes, 1061

Anionic Fischer-type carbene complexes as bidentate (N,O) ligands, 1173

Syntheses and structural systematics of trialkylphosphine complexes of open titanocenes, zirconocenes and hafnocenes, 1221

Photophysical properties of closely-coupled, binuclear ruthenium(II) bis(2,2':6,2'-terpyridine) complexes, 1227

Effect of the parent ligand on the photophysical properties of closely-coupled, binuclear ruthenium(II) tris(2,2'-bipyridine) complexes, 1233

Cationic Rh complexes with novel spiro tetraarylpentaborate anions prepared from arylboronic acids and aryloxorhodium complexes, 1366

The reduction of tris-dithiolene complexes of molybdenum(VI) and tungsten(VI) by hydroxide ion: kinetics and mechanism, 1461

Heteroscorpionate ligands based on bis(pyrazol-1-yl)methane: design and coordination chemistry, 1499

Structural, magnetic and DFT studies of a hydroxide-bridged {Cr<sub>6</sub>} wheel, 1511

Synthesis and characterisation of macrocyclic palladium(II)-sodium(I) complexes: generation of an unusual metal-mediated electron delocalisation, 1513

Synthesis and structural characterization of silanethiolato complexes having *tert*-butyldimethylsilyl and trimethylsilyl groups, 1618

Synthesis, structure, redox, NLO and DNA interaction aspects of [(L<sup>1</sup>)<sub>2</sub>Ru<sup>II</sup>]( $\mu_3$ -L)<sup>2+</sup> and [(L<sup>2</sup>)<sub>2</sub>Ru<sup>II</sup>](NC<sub>4</sub>H<sub>4</sub>S<sup>-</sup>)<sup>2+</sup> [L<sup>1</sup> = 1,3,5-triazine-2,4,6-trithiolato, L<sup>2</sup> = arylazopyridine], 1752

Reactions of 2,4-hexadiyne-1,6-diol with [H<sub>2</sub>Os<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>8</sub>(PR<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>] clusters. Cyclization of the diyne and reversible exchange of the phosphine ligands between different positions of the 'Os<sub>2</sub>C<sub>3</sub>' framework, 1775

Recycling asymmetric hydrogenation catalysts by their immobilisation onto ion-exchange resins, 1783

Self-assembly of diorganotin(IV) moieties and 2-pyrazinecarboxylic acid: syntheses, characterizations and crystal structures of monomeric, polymeric or trinuclear macrocyclic compounds, 1832

Synthesis of di-, tri- and penta-nuclear titanium(IV) species from reactions of titanium(IV) alkoxides with 2,2'-biphenol (H<sub>2</sub>L') and 1,1'-binaphthol (H<sub>2</sub>L''); crystal structures of [Ti<sub>2</sub>( $\mu_2$ -OPr)<sub>2</sub>(OPr)<sub>2</sub>L'], [Ti<sub>3</sub>(OPr)<sub>3</sub>L'<sub>3</sub>], [Ti<sub>3</sub>( $\mu_3$ -O)<sub>2</sub>( $\mu_2$ -OR)<sub>2</sub>(OR)<sub>2</sub>L'<sub>4</sub>] (R = OPr, OBu<sup>n</sup>) and [Ti<sub>2</sub>(OPr)<sub>2</sub>L'<sub>2</sub>], 1846

A bifurcated pathway of oxygen atom transfer reactions from a monooxo molybdenum(VI) complex under electrospray ionisation mass spectrometric conditions, 1928

Co-ordination chemistry of amino pendant arm derivatives of 1,4,7-triazacyclononane, 1934

The design of a continuous reactor for fluorine biphasic reactions under pressure and its use in alkene hydroformylation, 2062

Coordinative flexibility of 1,2-bis[1,4,7-triazacyclonon-1-yl]propan-2-ol in mononuclear and binuclear Ni(II) complexes, 2309

Reaction behaviour of dinuclear copper(I) complexes with *m*-xylyl-based ligands towards dioxigen, 2321

A series of novel Mo(W)/Cu/S heterobimetallic clusters containing SBU<sup>-</sup> linkages. Synthesis, structure and spectroscopic characterisation, 2438

Mono- and dinuclear complexes of sulfones with the tetrachlorides of group 4, 2364

Activation and cleavage of dinitrogen by three-coordinate metal complexes involving Mo(III) and Nb(II/III), 2492

Ring-opening reactions induced by gold(I) of five- and four-coordinate palladium(II) and platinum(II) complexes containing tripodal or linear polyphosphines, 2526

*o*-(Cyclohexyliminoethyl)(arylamido)benzene and related complexes of zirconium and titanium. The non-innocence of the ketimino functionality, 2556

Electronic response of a (*P,N*)-based ligand on metal coordination, 2563

A case for linear agostic interactions: Identification by DFT calculation in a complex of Ta containing a uniquely caged triphenylmethyl C-H hydrogen, 2643

Carbonyl analogues? Analysis of Fe-E (E = B, Al, Ga) bonding in cationic terminal diyl complexes by density functional theory, 2649

Synthesis, molecular structures, and chemistry of some new palladium(II) and platinum(II) complexes with pentafluorophenyl ligands, 2720

On, off and intermediate coordination of a bridgehead triarylamine donor in tripodal complexes: Towards the tuning of coordinative bond distance, 2750

A new pyridine-based 12-membered macrocycle functionalised with different fluorescent subunits; coordination chemistry towards Cu<sup>II</sup>, Zn<sup>II</sup>, Cd<sup>II</sup>, Hg<sup>II</sup>, and Pb<sup>II</sup>, 2771

A new zincborophosphate templated by diethylenetriamine (DETA): Synthesis and characterizations of (C<sub>4</sub>N<sub>3</sub>H<sub>16</sub>)[Zn<sub>2</sub>B<sub>3</sub>P<sub>2</sub>O<sub>23</sub>] $\cdot$ H<sub>2</sub>O, 2847

- Palladium(II) complexes of new OPN phosphine ligands and their application in homogeneously catalysed reactions of CO with alkenes or alkynes, 3251
- Heterogenisation of  $\text{CpMo}(\text{CO})_3\text{Cl}$  on mesoporous materials and its application as olefin epoxidation catalyst, 3338
- Reactions of 2-indolylphosphines with  $\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_{12}$ : cluster capping with  $\mu_3, \eta^2$ -indolylphosphine as an anionic six-electron P,N-donor ligand, 3383
- Syntheses, structures and magnetic properties of Mn(II) dimers  $[\text{CpMn}(\mu\text{-X})_2]$  ( $\text{Cp} = \text{C}_5\text{H}_5$ ;  $\text{X} = \text{RNH}$ ,  $\text{R}'\text{N}$ ,  $\text{C}\equiv\text{CR}$ ), 3481
- Complexes of a novel multinucleating poly- $\beta$ -diketonate ligand, 3586
- Cyclometallated Pd(II) azido complexes containing 6-phenyl-2,2'-bipyridyl or 2-phenylpyridyl derivatives: synthesis and reactivity toward organic isocyanides and isothiocyanates, 3699
- Dinuclear and mononuclear manganese(IV)-radical complexes and their catalytic catecholase activity, 3842
- New types of the flexible self-assembled metal-organic coordination polymers constructed by aliphatic dicarboxylates and rigid bidentate nitrogen ligands, 3918
- Hydroalumination reactions on acetylenes and nitriles in the synthesis of carbaalanes and imidoalanes: an overview, 3927
- Ferromagnetic coupling and thermochromism in  $[\text{Ni}(\text{rac-CTH})(\mu_{1,1}\text{-N}_3)_2\text{Cu}(\text{N}_3)_2]$ , the first end-on azido-bridged bimetallic complex, 3938
- Solid-state spectroscopic properties and the geometry of binuclear rhodium(I) diisocyanatoalkane complexes, 3955
- Preparation, electrochemical and spectral properties of *N*-methyl-pyridylethynyl nickel porphyrins, 4006
- Chiral metal architectures in aminopyridinato complexes of zirconium, 4050
- Complexes of a dianionic bis(diphosphinomethanide) with lithium, sodium, potassium and zirconium. Effect of substitution on the Schlenk dimerisation of vinylidene phosphines, 4074
- Semi-vacant Wells-Dawson anions. Synthesis of tri-tungsten-vacant derivatives and crystallographic studies of  $[\alpha\beta\beta\alpha\text{-(Cu}^\text{II}\text{OH)}_2\text{(Cu}^\text{II})_2\text{(AsW}_{13}\text{(OH)}_2\text{)(OH)O}_{52}\text{)]}^{12-}$ , 4094
- TRIAZENE**  
M...HNR interactions in imino-bound diaryltriazene complexes: structure and fluxionality, 3353
- TRIAZINE LIGANDS**  
1,3,5-Triazine-based tricopper(II) complexes: structure and magnetic properties of threefold-symmetric building blocks, 3782
- TRIPODAL LIGANDS**  
On, off and intermediate coordination of a bridgehead triarylamine donor in tripodal complexes: Towards the tuning of coordinative bond distance, 2750
- TUNGSTEN**  
Oxygen-17 NMR study of aqueous peroxotungstates, 476  
Reactions of octacyanomolybdate(V) and octacyanotungstate(V) with  $s^2$  metal-ion reducing centers, 1858  
Organotin and organogermanium linkers for simple, direct functionalization of polyoxotungstates, 1989  
Reaction of  $[\text{M}(\eta^5\text{-allyl})(\eta^2\text{-amidinato})(\text{CO})_2(\text{pyridine})]$  complexes ( $\text{M} = \text{Mo}, \text{W}$ ) with bidentate ligands: nitrogen donor vs. phosphorus donor, 3982
- URANIUM**  
Synthesis and crystal structure of uranium(IV) complexes with compartmental Schiff bases: from mononuclear species to tri- and tetranuclear clusters, 1635  
Extraction and coordination studies of the unexplored bifunctional ligand carbamoyl methyl sulfoxide (CMSO) with uranium(VI) and cerium(III) nitrates. Synthesis and structures of  $[\text{UO}_2(\text{NO}_3)_2(\text{PhSOCH}_2\text{CON}^+\text{Bu}_3)]$  and  $[\text{Ce}(\text{NO}_3)_3(\text{PhSOCH}_2\text{CON}^+\text{Bu}_3)_2]$ , 3604  
The effects of hydrofluoric acid addition on the hydrothermal synthesis of templated uranium sulfates, 3810  
Synthesis and crystal structure of tetra- and hexanuclear uranium(IV) complexes with hexadentate compartmental Schiff-base ligands, 4139
- URANYL**  
Oxygen and nitrogen Lewis base adducts of  $[\text{UO}_2(\text{OTf})_2]$ . Crystal structures of polypyridine complexes with out-of-plane uranyl equatorial coordination, 2814
- UV-VIS SPECTROSCOPY**  
Visible absorption spectra of metal-catecholate and metal-tironate complexes, 1061
- VANADIUM**  
Speciation in the aqueous  $\text{H}^+/\text{H}_2\text{VO}_4^-/\text{H}_2\text{O}_2/\text{picolinate}$  system relevant to diabetes research, 421
- Molecular and supramolecular features of oxo-peroxovanadium complexes containing  $\text{O}_3\text{N}$ ,  $\text{O}_2\text{N}_2$  and  $\text{ON}_3$  donor sets, 839  
Mixed crystals containing the dioxo complex  $[\{\text{Ph}_3\text{SiO}\}_2\text{VO}_2]^+$  and novel pentacoordinated oxoperoxo complex  $[\{\text{Ph}_3\text{SiO}\}_2\text{VO}(\text{O}_2)]^+$ : X-ray crystal structure and assessment as oxidation catalysts, 908  
Biphenyl derived Schiff-base vanadium(V) complexes with pendant OH-groups—structure, characterization and hydrogen peroxide mediated sulfide oxygenation, 2314  
*N*-Salicylideneamino acidato complexes of oxovanadium(IV). The cysteine and penicillamine complexes, 2855  
Speciation in the aqueous  $\text{H}^+/\text{H}_2\text{VO}_4^-/\text{H}_2\text{O}_2/\text{citrate}$  system of biomedical interest, 2873  
Molecular, supramolecular and solution structures of peroxovanadium complexes with ON and  $\text{O}_3\text{N}$  donor set ligands: two new types of cationic-anionic peroxovanadium(V) peroxovanadates(V), 3313
- VANADIUM OXIDE**  
Structure and reactivity of  $\text{V}_2\text{O}_5$ : bulk solid, nanosized clusters, species supported on silica and alumina, cluster cations and anions, 3116
- VANADYL**  
Structural and magnetic properties of vanadyl dichloride solvates: from molecular units to extended hydrogen-bonded solids, 224
- VIBRATIONAL SPECTROSCOPY**  
Syntheses, structures and properties of 1-ethyl-3-methylimidazolium salts of fluorocomplex anions, 144  
Reduced and excited states of the intermediates ( $\alpha$ -diimine)( $\text{C}_5\text{R}_5$ )Rh in hydride transfer catalysis schemes: EPR and resonance Raman spectroscopy, and comparative DFT calculations of Co, Rh and Ir analogues, 3815  
Vibrational spectroscopic force field studies of dimethyl sulfoxide and hexakis(dimethyl sulfoxide)scandium(III) iodide, and crystal and solution structure of the hexakis(dimethyl sulfoxide)scandium(III) ion, 4038
- VINYL COMPLEXES**  
Vinyl and carbene ruthenium(II) complexes from hydridoruthenium(II) precursors, 375
- WASTE**  
Synthesis and proposed crystal structure of a disordered cadmium arsenate apatite  $\text{Cd}_3(\text{AsO}_4)_2\text{Cl}_{1-2x-y}\text{O}_x\text{OH}_y$ , 3611
- WATER-SOLUBLE PHOSPHINES**  
Water-soluble hydroxyalkylated phosphines: examples of their differing behaviour toward ruthenium and rhodium, 4202
- XPS**  
Reactions of thiosemicarbazones derived from  $\beta$ -keto amides and  $\beta$ -keto esters with Zn(II) and Cd(II) acetates: influence of metal, substitution, reagent ratio and temperature on metal-induced cyclization, 2019
- X-RAY ABSORPTION SPECTROSCOPY**  
A unique coordination environment for an ion: EXAFS studies and bond valence model approach of the encapsulated cation in the Preyssl anion, 801  
New mixed alkaline-earth nitridomolybdate(VI) nitride oxides with anion-ordered sub-structures, 1298  
The coordination chemistry of copper(I) in liquid ammonia, trialkyl and triphenyl phosphite, and tri-*n*-butylphosphine solution, 1312  
Structure of the hydrated, hydrolysed and solvated zirconium(IV) and hafnium(IV) ions in water and aprotic oxygen donor solvents. A crystallographic, EXAFS spectroscopic and large angle X-ray scattering study, 2142  
XAS characterization of end-on and side-on peroxoir(III) complexes of the neutral pentadentate N-donor ligand *N*-methyl-*N',N'*-tris(2-pyridylmethyl)ethane-1,2-diamine, 3191  
Vibrational spectroscopic force field studies of dimethyl sulfoxide and hexakis(dimethyl sulfoxide)scandium(III) iodide, and crystal and solution structure of the hexakis(dimethyl sulfoxide)scandium(III) ion, 4038
- X-RAY DIFFRACTION, X-RAY POWDER DIFFRACTION**  
Charge density analysis of two polymorphs of antimony(III) oxide, 23  
Syntheses, structures and properties of 1-ethyl-3-methylimidazolium salts of fluorocomplex anions, 144  
Coordination chemistry of 2-(8-aminoquinolino)-4,6-di-*tert*-butylphenol with manganese(IV), iron(III), and cobalt(II/III): *N,O*-coordinated *o*-iminobenzosemiquinonate(1-)  $\pi$  radical monoanions vs. *o*-iminophenolate(2-) dianions, 178  
Generation of  $\text{AuPd}_{22}/\text{Au}_5\text{Pd}_{21}$  analogues of the high-nuclearity  $\text{Pd}_{23}(\text{CO})_{20}(\text{PEt}_3)_6$  cluster containing 19-atom centered hexacapped-cuboctahedral ( $v_2$ -octahedral) metal fragment: structural-to-synthesis approach concerning formation of  $\text{Au}_5\text{Pd}_{21}(\text{CO})_{20}(\text{PEt}_3)_6$ , 209

- Nanosized  $\text{Au}_2\text{Pd}_{41}(\text{CO})_{27}(\text{PEt}_3)_{15}$  containing two geometrically unprecedented 13-coordinated Au-centered ( $\mu_{13}$ -Au) $\text{Pd}_{15}$  polyhedra connected by triangular face-sharing and three interpenetrating 12-coordinated Pd-centered ( $\mu_{12}$ -Pd) $\text{Au}_2\text{Pd}_{10}$  icosahedra: geometrical change in centered polyhedra induced by Au/Pd electronegativity-mismatch, 217
- A crystallographic, EPR and theoretical study of the Jahn–Teller distortion in  $[\text{CuTp}_2]$  ( $\text{Tp}^- = \text{tris}\{\text{pyrazol-1-yl}\}\text{hydridoborate}$ ), 236
- Different supramolecular hydrogen bond structures and significant changes in magnetic properties in dinuclear  $\mu_2$ -1,1-N<sub>2</sub> copper(II) complexes with very similar tridentate Schiff base blocking ligands, 252
- Synthesis, X-ray structure, polarized optical spectra and DFT theoretical calculations of two new organic–inorganic hybrid fluoromanganates(III):  $(\text{bpaH}_2)[\text{MnF}_4(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2]$  and  $(\text{bpeH}_2)[\text{MnF}_4(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2]$ , 273
- The first example of a Si-bridged tris(pyridyl) ligand; synthesis and structure of  $[\text{MeSi}(2\text{-C}_4\text{H}_4\text{N})_3\text{LiX}]$  ( $\text{X} = 0.2\text{Br}, 0.8\text{Cl}$ ), 361
- Synthesis and characterization of two novel mixed metal tellurates:  $\text{KGaTeO}_6 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$  and  $\text{K}_2\text{GaTe}_2\text{O}_8(\text{OH})_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$ , 392
- The reaction of  $\text{GeCl}_4$  with primary and secondary phosphines, 470
- Self-assembly of molecular squares based on easy-to-prepare multidentate Schiff base ligands, 502
- Synthesis, structure and reactivity of ferrio-chloro-phosphanes, -arsanes and -stibanes  $[(\text{CO})_2(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)\text{FePn}(\text{Cl})\text{R}]$  ( $\text{Pn} = \text{P}, \text{As}, \text{Sb}$ ;  $\text{R} = \text{tetramethylcyclopentadienyl}, 2,7\text{-di-}t\text{-tert-butylfluorenyl}, 2,7\text{-di-}t\text{-tert-butyl-9-trimethylsilylfluorenyl}$ ) as precursor to novel metallo-phosphaalkenes, -arsaalkenes, and -stibaalkenes, 659
- Molecular structure of 1,1,2,2-tetra-*tert*-butyldisilane: unusual structural motifs in sterically crowded disilanes, 759
- Steric control in the oligomerisation of phosphazane dimers; towards new phosphorus–nitrogen macrocycles, 807
- Novel Cd(II) coordination polymers with flexible disulfoxide ligands: effects of ligand spacers, terminal groups and counter anions on the complex framework formations, 813
- Two complexes of Sm(II) with crown ethers—electrochemical synthesis, structure and spectroscopy, 825
- New pyridine carboxamide ligands and their complexation to copper(II). X-Ray crystal structures of mono-, di-, tri- and tetranuclear copper complexes, 862
- Unusual structural trends in the  $[\text{MCl}_3(\{8\text{laneSe}_2\})]$  ( $\text{M} = \text{As}, \text{Sb}, \text{Bi}$ ) adducts, 980
- A novel dinuclear cyclometalated iridium complex bridged with 1,4-bis[pyridine-2-yl]benzene: its structure and photophysical properties, 1115
- Liquid crystals of silver complexes derived from simple 1-alkylimidazoles, 1120
- Recognition of phosphate monoester dianion by an alkoxide-bridged dinuclear zinc(II) complex, 1189
- Preparation and topotactical oxidation of  $\text{ScVO}_3$  with bixbyte structure: a low-temperature route to stabilize the new defect fluorite  $\text{ScVO}_{3.5}$  metastable phase, 1294
- Solid-supported cross-coupling catalysts derived from homogeneous nickel and palladium coordination complexes, 1348
- Synthesis and characterisation of macrocyclic palladium(II)–sodium(I) complexes: generation of an unusual metal-mediated electron delocalisation, 1513
- Cobalt tris(mercaptoimidazolyl)borate complexes: synthetic studies and the structure of the first cobaltaboratrane, 1626
- Perfluoroalkylphosphine coordination chemistry of platinum: synthesis of  $(\text{C}_2\text{F}_5)_2\text{PPh}$  and  $(\text{C}_2\text{F}_5)_3\text{PPh}_2$  complexes of platinum(II), 1644
- Various forms of linear dipyritydyls in discrete rectangles, dinuclear rods, and one-dimensional networks containing  $(\eta^5\text{-pentamethylcyclopentadienyl})\text{rhodium(III)}$ , 1656
- Hydrothermal synthesis and magnetic properties of novel Mn(II) and Zn(II) materials with thiolato-carboxylate donor ligand frameworks, 1670
- Polymeric networks of copper(II) using succinate and aromatic N–N donor ligands: synthesis, crystal structure, magnetic behaviour and the effect of weak interactions on their crystal packing, 1687
- Bis- and tris-(methylphosphonic) acid derivatives of a 14-membered tetraazamacrocycle containing pyridine: synthesis, protonation and complexation studies, 1812
- Ordered binary crystals *via* cocrystallisation of quasiracemic Pd(II) complexes in a borderline regime between inertness and lability, 1852
- Bis(dipyridophenazine)copper(II) complex as major groove directing synthetic hydrolase, 1896
- Conformational and stereochemical flexibility in cadmium(II) complexes of aza-thioether macrocycles, 1953
- Structures of the radical  $\text{P}^+\text{N}(\text{SiMe}_3)_2(\text{NPr}_2)^-$ , its dimer, cation and chloro derivative, 1980
- Reactions of thiosemicarbazones derived from  $\beta$ -keto amides and  $\beta$ -keto esters with Zn(II) and Cd(II) acetates: influence of metal, substitution, reagent ratio and temperature on metal-induced cyclization, 2019
- Singularity of proton transport in salts of orthoperiodic and orthotellurium acids: theoretical modeling using density functional calculations, 2170
- Insights into the absorption of carbon dioxide by zinc substrates: isolation and reactivity of di- and tetranuclear zinc complexes, 2135
- Anionic NaCl-type frameworks of  $[\text{Mn}^{\text{II}}(\text{HCOO})_3]^-$ , templated by alkylammonium, exhibit weak ferromagnetism, 2209
- Crystal-to-crystal transformations of a microporous metal–organic laminated framework triggered by guest exchange, dehydration and readsorption, 2217
- Zinc complexes of T-shaped *trans*-1,2,3-propenetricarboxylic acid with 1-D ribbon-like chain, 2-D rhombus-grid-like and herringbone-like layers, and non-interpenetrating 3-D open framework, 2230
- Crystal structures of imidazolium bis(trifluoromethanesulfonyl)imide 'ionic liquid' salts: the first organic salt with a *cis*-TFSI anion conformation, 2267
- $\text{PdCl}[\text{PPh}_2\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{CHCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2]$  as a precursor to homo- and hetero-metallic species directed by ESMS (electrospray ionisation mass spectrometry), 2281
- Dinegative tetrahedral oxoanion complexation; structural and solution phase observations, 2303
- Reactions of  $[\text{Ru}(\text{H}_2\text{O})_6]^{2+}$  with water-soluble tertiary phosphines, 2336
- Electrochemistry of a labile average-valence dicopper system, 2357
- Mono- and dinuclear complexes of sulfones with the tetrachlorides of group 4, 2364
- Synthesis, characterisation and optical spectroscopy of platinum(II) di-ynes and poly-ynes incorporating condensed aromatic spacers in the backbone, 2377
- Crystal synthesis of hybrid organometallic–inorganic hydrogen bonded salts of acid oxoanions, 2432
- A series of novel  $\text{Mo(W)/Cu/S}$  heterobimetallic clusters containing  $\text{SBU}^-$  linkages. Synthesis, structure and spectroscopic characterisation, 2438
- From nitrides to carbides: topotactic synthesis of the  $\eta$ -carbides  $\text{Fe}_3\text{Mo}_3\text{C}$  and  $\text{Co}_3\text{Mo}_3\text{C}$ , 2463
- Heavier alkali metal complexes of 2-phenylamidopyridine: An X-ray crystallographic and theoretical study of a structurally diverse series of crown ether adducts, 2514
- Dichlorosilane–dimethyl ether aggregation: a new motif in halosilane adduct formation, 2578
- On, off and intermediate coordination of a bridgehead triarylamine donor in tripodal complexes: Towards the tuning of coordinative bond distance, 2750
- Oxygen and nitrogen Lewis base adducts of  $[\text{UO}_2(\text{OTf})_2]$ . Crystal structures of polypyridine complexes with out-of-plane uranyl equatorial coordination, 2814
- Preparation of isomorphously substituted scandium ZSM-5 using aqueous fluoride gels, 2829
- Synthesis, structure and magnetism of a novel carboxylate bridged manganese(II) sheet structure containing the first unsupported aqua bridge, 2833
- The formation of dimeric phosph(III)azane macrocycles  $[\{\text{P}(\mu\text{-N}^i\text{Bu})_2\}_2\text{LL}]_2$  [ $\text{LL}$  = organic spacer], 2904
- Expanded fullerenes and electron localisation – lithium-rich ammoniated  $\text{C}_{60}$  phases, 3137
- Lattice collapse in mixed-valence samarium fulleride  $\text{Sm}_{2.75}\text{C}_{60}$  at high pressure, 3144
- Pyrolyl substituted allenylidene complexes of ruthenium, 3273
- $\text{M} \cdots \text{HNR}$  interactions in imino-bound diaryltriazene complexes: structure and fluxionality, 3353
- Azido- or hydroxyl-capped half-cubanes containing  $\text{Cp}^*\text{Rh}$  fragments:  $[\text{Cp}^*\text{Rh}(\mu\text{-X})(\mu_3\text{-X})]^{2+}$  ( $\text{X}^- = \text{OH}^-$  or  $\text{N}_3^-$ ), 3360
- Constructing homo- and hetero-metallic molecular topologies using pyridylcarboxylates as spacers: preparation of a half-ring complex with active coordination sites, 3389
- Synthesis and coordination properties of new macrocyclic ligands: equilibrium studies and crystal structures, 3468
- Condensation reactions of monomeric hydroxo palladium complexes with active methyl and methylene compounds, 3521



- Syntheses and chemistry of hypervalent *cyclo*-R<sub>3</sub>Sb<sub>4</sub>, *cyclo*-(RSbE)<sub>6</sub> [R = 2-(Me<sub>2</sub>NCH<sub>2</sub>)C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>, E = O, S] and precursors, 3575
- Extraction and coordination studies of the unexplored bifunctional ligand carbamoyl methyl sulfoxide (CMSO) with uranium(vi) and cerium(III) nitrates. Synthesis and structures of [UO<sub>2</sub>(NO<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>(PhSOCH<sub>2</sub>CON<sup>+</sup>Bu<sub>3</sub>)] and [Ce(NO<sub>3</sub>)<sub>3</sub>(PhSOCH<sub>2</sub>CON<sup>+</sup>Bu<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>], 3604
- Synthesis and proposed crystal structure of a disordered cadmium arsenate apatite Cd<sub>3</sub>(AsO<sub>4</sub>)<sub>3</sub>Cl<sub>1-2x-1</sub>O<sub>3</sub>OH<sub>x</sub>, 3611
- Oxidative addition of silanes R<sub>3</sub>SiH to the unsaturated cluster [Os<sub>3</sub>(μ-H)(μ<sub>3</sub>-Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>PPh(C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>))(CO)<sub>6</sub>]: Evidence for reversible silane formation in the dynamic behaviour of [Os<sub>3</sub>(μ-H)(SiR<sub>3</sub>)(CO)<sub>3</sub>(μ-dppm)], 3709
- Syntheses, structures and antimicrobial activities of water-soluble silver(I)-oxygen bonding complexes with chiral and racemic camphoric acid (Hca) ligands, 3732
- Experimental investigations and *ab initio* studies of selenium(II) dialkanethiolates, Se(SR)<sub>2</sub>, 3765
- Synthesis and structure of Zn<sub>2</sub>(μ<sub>2</sub>-O)<sub>2</sub>(OAc)<sub>10</sub>(Pz)<sub>2</sub> (OAc = acetate; Pz = pyrazine), 3840
- Ferromagnetic coupling and thermochromism in [Ni(*rac*-CTH)(μ<sub>1,1</sub>-N<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>Cu(N<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>], the first end-on azido-bridged bimetallic complex, 3938
- Tin(IV) halide complexes of AsPh<sub>3</sub>: The structures of *trans*-SnCl<sub>4</sub>(AsPh<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub> and SnBr<sub>4</sub>(AsPh<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>AsPh<sub>3</sub>, 4017
- Semi-vacant Wells-Dawson anions. Synthesis of tri-tungsten-vacant derivatives and crystallographic studies of [αββa-(Cu<sup>II</sup>OH)<sub>2</sub>(Cu<sup>II</sup>)<sub>2</sub>(AsW<sub>12</sub>(OH)<sub>2</sub>(OH)O<sub>32</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]<sup>12-</sup>, 4094
- Synthesis and crystal structure of tetra- and hexanuclear uranium(IV) complexes with hexadentate compartmental Schiff-base ligands, 4139
- ### X-RAY STRUCTURES
- Synthesis and properties of new ditertiary stibines based upon *o*-, *m*- or *p*-xylyl and *m*- or *p*-phenylene backbones and their complexes with tungsten, iron and nickel carbonyls, 51
- Macropolyhedral boron-containing cluster chemistry. Ligand-induced two-electron variations of intercluster bonding intimacy. Structures of nineteen-vertex [(η<sup>5</sup>-C<sub>5</sub>Me<sub>5</sub>)HfB<sub>18</sub>H<sub>10</sub>(PMe<sub>2</sub>Ph)] and the related carbene complex [(η<sup>5</sup>-C<sub>5</sub>Me<sub>5</sub>)HfB<sub>18</sub>H<sub>10</sub>{C(NHMe)<sub>2</sub>}], 1521
- ### YTTERBIUM
- Pentaaza macrocyclic ytterbium(III) complex and solvent controlled supramolecular self-assembly of its dimeric μ-η<sup>2</sup>:η<sup>2</sup> peroxo-bridged derivatives, 3295
- ### YTTRIUM
- Yttrium complexes incorporating the chelating diamides {ArN(CH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>NAr}<sup>2-</sup> (Ar = C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>3</sub>-2,6-Pr<sub>2</sub>, x = 2, 3) and their unusual reaction with phenylsilane, 1083
- Chiral biaryl-amido/anisole complexes of yttrium in enantioselective aminoalkene hydroamination/cyclisation, 2251
- ### ZEOLITES
- Guest sorption and desorption in the metal-organic framework [Co(INA)<sub>2</sub>] (INA = isonicotinate) – evidence of intermediate phases during desorption, 1807
- Preparation of isomorphously substituted scandium ZSM-5 using aqueous fluoride gels, 2829
- A new zincborophosphate templated by diethylenetriamine (DETA): Synthesis and characterizations of (C<sub>2</sub>N<sub>2</sub>H<sub>10</sub>)[Zn<sub>3</sub>B<sub>3</sub>P<sub>4</sub>O<sub>24</sub>]·H<sub>2</sub>O, 2847
- Rubidium doped zeolite rho: structure and microwave conductivity of a metallic zeolite, 3122
- Heterogenisation of CpMo(CO)<sub>2</sub>Cl on mesoporous materials and its application as olefin epoxidation catalyst, 3338
- ### ZINC
- Zinc(II) complexes with intramolecular amide oxygen coordination as models of metalloamidases, 172
- Magnesium and zinc complexes of a potentially tridentate β-diketiminato ligand, 570
- Dinuclear Zn<sup>2+</sup> complexes in the hydrolysis of the phosphodiester linkage in a diribonucleoside monophosphate diester, 605
- Thermodynamic and biodistribution studies of Zn(II), Ca(II), Gd(III) and Cu(II) complexes of 3,3,9,9-tetramethyl-4,8-diazaundecane-2,10-dione dioxime, 741
- Pyridylpyrrolides as alternatives to cyclometalated phenylpyridine ligands: synthesis and characterization of luminescent zinc and boron pyridylpyrrolide complexes, 883
- Nickel(II), copper(II) and zinc(II) binding properties and cytotoxicity of tripodal, hexadentate tris(ethylenediamine) – analogue chelators, 1304
- Aminoacid *N*-substituted 1,4,7-triazacyclononane and 1,4,7,10-tetraazacyclododecane Zn<sup>2+</sup>, Cd<sup>2+</sup> and Cu<sup>2+</sup> complexes. A preparative, potentiometric titration and NMR spectroscopic study, 1410
- In vitro* and *in vivo* stability investigations of Cu(II), Zn(II), Ca(II) and Gd(III) complexes with *N,N'*-bis(2-hydroxyiminopropionyl) propane-1,3-diamine, 1432
- Quantifying the relative contribution of hydrogen bonding and hydrophobic environments, and coordinating groups, in the zinc(II)-water acidity by synthetic modelling chemistry, 1648
- Synthesis of photo-luminescent Zn(II) Schiff base complexes and its derivative containing Pd(II) moiety, 1731
- Blue phosphorescent Zn(II) and orange phosphorescent Pt(II) complexes of 4,4'-diphenyl-6,6'-dimethyl-2,2'-bipyrimidine, 2073
- Insights into the absorption of carbon dioxide by zinc substrates: isolation and reactivity of di- and tetranuclear zinc complexes, 2135
- Zinc complexes of T-shaped *trans*-1,2,3-propenetricarboxylic acid with 1-D ribbon-like chain, 2-D rhombus-grid-like and herringbone-like layers, and non-interpenetrating 3-D open framework, 2230
- Solution-stable trinuclear zinc(II) cluster from 4-methyl-2-*N*-(2-pyridylmethylene)aminophenol (HPyrimol), 2614
- LZnX complexes of tripodal ligands with intramolecular RN-H hydrogen bonding groups: structural implications of a hydrogen bonding cavity, and of X/R in the hydrogen bonding geometry/strength, 2800
- The molecular structure of the tris(2-mercapto-1-tolylimidazolyl)hydroborato zinc(2-mercapto-1-tolylimidazole) complex, {[Tm<sup>III</sup>-Tol]Zn(mim<sup>III</sup>-Tol)}[ClO<sub>4</sub>]: intermolecular N-H...OClO<sub>3</sub> versus intramolecular N-H...S hydrogen bonding interactions of the mercaptoimidazole ligand, 3448
- Inside or outside a ligand cleft? Synthetic, structural, and kinetic inertness studies of zinc, cadmium, and mercury complexes of cross-bridged cyclam and cyclen, 3536
- Synthesis and structure of Zn<sub>2</sub>(μ<sub>2</sub>-O)<sub>2</sub>(OAc)<sub>10</sub>(Pz)<sub>2</sub> (OAc = acetate; Pz = pyrazine), 3840
- Investigating the effect of hydrogen bonding environments in amide cleavage reactions at zinc(II) complexes with intramolecular amide oxygen co-ordination, 4185
- ### ZIRCONIUM
- A paradigm shift in the construction of heterobimetallic complexes: Synthesis of group 2 & 4 metal-calix[6]arene complexes, 327
- Synthesis, structure, and ethene polymerisation catalysis of 1- or 2-silyl substituted bis[indenyl]zirconium(IV) dichlorides, 1578
- Structure of the hydrated, hydrolysed and solvated zirconium(IV) and hafnium(IV) ions in water and aprotic oxygen donor solvents. A crystallographic, EXAFS spectroscopic and large angle X-ray scattering study, 2142
- Arylamino-pyridinato complexes of zirconium, 2257
- Synthesis, properties and structures of eight-coordinate zirconium(IV) and hafnium(IV) halide complexes with phosphorus and arsenic ligands, 3305
- Formation and reactions of metal-metal bonded heterobimetallic (C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>PR<sub>2</sub>)-bridged (Zr-Ir) and (Zr-Rh) complexes: evidence for the participation of metal hydride intermediates, 4059
- ### ZrO<sub>2</sub>
- Transport numbers from hydrogen concentration cells over different oxides under oxidising and reducing conditions, 3147